

# 1 Match Constraint Language

$\xi ::= \top \mid \perp \mid ? \mid \underline{n} \mid \underline{\mathcal{N}} \mid \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2 \mid \xi_1 \vee \xi_2 \mid \text{inl}(\xi) \mid \text{inr}(\xi) \mid (\xi_1, \xi_2)$

$\boxed{\xi : \tau}$      $\xi$  constrains final expressions of type  $\tau$

$$\frac{\text{CTTruth}}{\overline{\top : \tau}} \quad (1a)$$

$$\frac{\text{CTFalsity}}{\overline{\perp : \tau}} \quad (1b)$$

$$\frac{\text{CTUnknown}}{\overline{? : \tau}} \quad (1c)$$

$$\frac{\text{CTNum}}{\overline{\underline{n} : \text{num}}} \quad (1d)$$

$$\frac{\text{CTNotNum}}{\overline{\underline{\mathcal{N}} : \text{num}}} \quad (1e)$$

$$\frac{\text{CTAnd} \quad \xi_1 : \tau \quad \xi_2 : \tau}{\xi_1 \wedge \xi_2 : \tau} \quad (1f)$$

$$\frac{\text{CTOr} \quad \xi_1 : \tau \quad \xi_2 : \tau}{\xi_1 \vee \xi_2 : \tau} \quad (1g)$$

$$\frac{\text{CTInl} \quad \xi_1 : \tau_1}{\text{inl}(\xi_1) : (\tau_1 + \tau_2)} \quad (1h)$$

$$\frac{\text{CTInr} \quad \xi_2 : \tau_2}{\text{inr}(\xi_2) : (\tau_1 + \tau_2)} \quad (1i)$$

$$\frac{\text{CTPair} \quad \xi_1 : \tau_1 \quad \xi_2 : \tau_2}{(\xi_1, \xi_2) : (\tau_1 \times \tau_2)} \quad (1j)$$

$\boxed{\overline{\xi_1} = \xi_2}$     dual of  $\xi_1$  is  $\xi_2$

$$\overline{\top} = \perp \quad (2a)$$

$$\overline{\perp} = \top \quad (2b)$$

$$\overline{?} = ? \quad (2c)$$

$$\overline{n} = \not n \quad (2d)$$

$$\overline{\not n} = n \quad (2e)$$

$$\overline{\xi_1 \wedge \xi_2} = \overline{\xi_1} \vee \overline{\xi_2} \quad (2f)$$

$$\overline{\xi_1 \vee \xi_2} = \overline{\xi_1} \wedge \overline{\xi_2} \quad (2g)$$

$$\overline{\text{inl}(\xi_1)} = \text{inl}(\overline{\xi_1}) \vee \text{inr}(\top) \quad (2h)$$

$$\overline{\text{inr}(\xi_2)} = \text{inr}(\overline{\xi_2}) \vee \text{inl}(\top) \quad (2i)$$

$$\overline{(\xi_1, \xi_2)} = (\overline{\xi_1}, \overline{\xi_2}) \vee (\overline{\xi_1}, \xi_2) \vee (\xi_1, \overline{\xi_2}) \quad (2j)$$

$\xi$  **refutable**

$\xi$  is refutable

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{RXNum} \\ \hline \underline{n} \text{ **refutable**} \end{array} \quad (3a)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{RXNotNum} \\ \hline \underline{\not n} \text{ **refutable**} \end{array} \quad (3b)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{RXUnknown} \\ \hline ? \text{ **refutable**} \end{array} \quad (3c)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{RXInl} \\ \hline \text{inl}(\xi) \text{ **refutable**} \end{array} \quad (3d)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{RXInr} \\ \hline \text{inr}(\xi) \text{ **refutable**} \end{array} \quad (3e)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{RXPairL} \\ \xi_1 \text{ **refutable**} \\ \hline (\xi_1, \xi_2) \text{ **refutable**} \end{array} \quad (3f)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{RXPairR} \\ \xi_2 \text{ **refutable**} \\ \hline (\xi_1, \xi_2) \text{ **refutable**} \end{array} \quad (3g)$$

$\text{refutable}(\xi)$

$$refutable(\underline{n}) = \text{true} \quad (4a)$$

$$refutable(\underline{\mathcal{N}}) = \text{true} \quad (4b)$$

$$refutable(?) = \text{true} \quad (4c)$$

$$refutable(\mathbf{inl}(\xi)) = refutable(\xi) \quad (4d)$$

$$refutable(\mathbf{inr}(\xi)) = refutable(\xi) \quad (4e)$$

$$refutable((\xi_1, \xi_2)) = refutable(\xi_1) \text{ or } refutable(\xi_2) \quad (4f)$$

$$\text{Otherwise } refutable(\xi) = \text{false} \quad (4g)$$

$$\boxed{\dot{\top}(\xi_1) = \xi_2}$$

$$\dot{\top}(\top) = \top \quad (5a)$$

$$\dot{\top}(\perp) = \perp \quad (5b)$$

$$\dot{\top}(?) = \top \quad (5c)$$

$$\dot{\top}(\underline{n}) = \underline{n} \quad (5d)$$

$$\dot{\top}(\underline{\mathcal{N}}) = \underline{\mathcal{N}} \quad (5e)$$

$$\dot{\top}(\xi_1 \wedge \xi_2) = \dot{\top}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\top}(\xi_2) \quad (5f)$$

$$\dot{\top}(\xi_1 \vee \xi_2) = \dot{\top}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\top}(\xi_2) \quad (5g)$$

$$\dot{\top}(\mathbf{inl}(\xi)) = \mathbf{inl}(\dot{\top}(\xi)) \quad (5h)$$

$$\dot{\top}(\mathbf{inr}(\xi)) = \mathbf{inr}(\dot{\top}(\xi)) \quad (5i)$$

$$\dot{\top}((\xi_1, \xi_2)) = (\dot{\top}(\xi_1), \dot{\top}(\xi_2)) \quad (5j)$$

$$\boxed{\dot{\perp}(\xi_1) = \xi_2}$$

$$\dot{\perp}(\top) = \top \quad (6a)$$

$$\dot{\perp}(\perp) = \perp \quad (6b)$$

$$\dot{\perp}(?) = \perp \quad (6c)$$

$$\dot{\perp}(\underline{n}) = \underline{n} \quad (6d)$$

$$\dot{\perp}(\underline{\mathcal{N}}) = \underline{\mathcal{N}} \quad (6e)$$

$$\dot{\perp}(\xi_1 \wedge \xi_2) = \dot{\perp}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\perp}(\xi_2) \quad (6f)$$

$$\dot{\perp}(\xi_1 \vee \xi_2) = \dot{\perp}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\perp}(\xi_2) \quad (6g)$$

$$\dot{\perp}(\mathbf{inl}(\xi)) = \mathbf{inl}(\dot{\perp}(\xi)) \quad (6h)$$

$$\dot{\perp}(\mathbf{inr}(\xi)) = \mathbf{inr}(\dot{\perp}(\xi)) \quad (6i)$$

$$\dot{\perp}((\xi_1, \xi_2)) = (\dot{\perp}(\xi_1), \dot{\perp}(\xi_2)) \quad (6j)$$

$$\boxed{e \models \xi} \quad e \text{ satisfies } \xi$$

$$\frac{\text{CSTruth}}{e \models \top} \quad (7a)$$

$$\frac{\text{CSNum}}{\underline{n} \models n} \quad (7b)$$

$$\frac{\text{CSNotNum} \quad n_1 \neq n_2}{\underline{n_1} \models \underline{\text{not}} n_2} \quad (7c)$$

$$\frac{\text{CSAnd} \quad e \models \xi_1 \quad e \models \xi_2}{e \models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2} \quad (7d)$$

$$\frac{\text{CSOrL} \quad e \models \xi_1}{e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2} \quad (7e)$$

$$\frac{\text{CSOrR} \quad e \models \xi_2}{e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2} \quad (7f)$$

$$\frac{\text{CSInl} \quad e_1 \models \xi_1}{\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models \text{inl}(\xi_1)} \quad (7g)$$

$$\frac{\text{CSInr} \quad e_2 \models \xi_2}{\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models \text{inr}(\xi_2)} \quad (7h)$$

$$\frac{\text{CSPair} \quad e_1 \models \xi_1 \quad e_2 \models \xi_2}{(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)} \quad (7i)$$

$$\frac{\text{CSNotValPair} \quad e \text{ notintro} \quad \text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1 \quad \text{prl}(e) \models \xi_2}{e \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)} \quad (7j)$$

$$\boxed{\text{satisfy}(e, \xi)}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \text{satisfy}(e, \top) = \text{true} & (8a) \\
& \text{satisfy}(\underline{n_1}, \underline{n_2}) = (n_1 = n_2) & (8b) \\
& \text{satisfy}(\underline{n_1}, \underline{\neg n_2}) = (n_1 \neq n_2) & (8c) \\
& \text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2) = \text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1) \text{ and } \text{satisfy}(e, \xi_2) & (8d) \\
& \text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1 \vee \xi_2) = \text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1) \text{ or } \text{satisfy}(e, \xi_2) & (8e) \\
& \text{satisfy}(\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1), \text{inl}(\xi_1)) = \text{satisfy}(e_1, \xi_1) & (8f) \\
& \text{satisfy}(\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2), \text{inr}(\xi_2)) = \text{satisfy}(e_2, \xi_2) & (8g) \\
& \text{satisfy}((e_1, e_2), (\xi_1, \xi_2)) = \text{satisfy}(e_1, \xi_1) \text{ and } \text{satisfy}(e_2, \xi_2) & (8h) \\
& \text{satisfy}(\text{p}^u, (\xi_1, \xi_2)) = \text{satisfy}(\text{prl}(\text{p}^u), \xi_1) \text{ and } \text{satisfy}(\text{pr}(\text{p}^u), \xi_2) & (8i) \\
& \text{satisfy}(\text{p}^u(e), (\xi_1, \xi_2)) = \text{satisfy}(\text{prl}(\text{p}^u(e)), \xi_1) \text{ and } \text{satisfy}(\text{pr}(\text{p}^u(e)), \xi_2) & (8j) \\
& \text{satisfy}(e_1(e_2), (\xi_1, \xi_2)) = \text{satisfy}(\text{prl}(e_1(e_2)), \xi_1) & \\
& \quad \text{and } \text{satisfy}(\text{pr}(e_1(e_2)), \xi_2) & (8k) \\
& \text{satisfy}(\text{match}(e)\{\hat{r}s\}, (\xi_1, \xi_2)) = \text{satisfy}(\text{prl}(\text{match}(e)\{\hat{r}s\}), \xi_1) & \\
& \quad \text{and } \text{satisfy}(\text{pr}(\text{match}(e)\{\hat{r}s\}), \xi_2) & (8l) \\
& \text{satisfy}(\text{prl}(e), (\xi_1, \xi_2)) = \text{satisfy}(\text{prl}(\text{prl}(e)), \xi_1) & \\
& \quad \text{and } \text{satisfy}(\text{pr}(\text{prl}(e)), \xi_2) & (8m) \\
& \text{satisfy}(\text{pr}(e), (\xi_1, \xi_2)) = \text{satisfy}(\text{prl}(\text{pr}(e)), \xi_1) & \\
& \quad \text{and } \text{satisfy}(\text{pr}(\text{pr}(e)), \xi_2) & (8n) \\
& \text{Otherwise } \text{satisfy}(e, \xi) = \text{false} & (8o)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\boxed{e \models? \xi} \quad e \text{ may satisfy } \xi$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{CMSUnknown} \\
\hline
e \models? ?
\end{array} \quad (9a)$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{CMSNotVal} \\
e \text{ notintro} \quad \xi \text{ refutable} \\
\hline
e \models? \xi
\end{array} \quad (9b)$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{CMSAndL} \\
\frac{e \models? \xi_1 \quad e \models \xi_2}{e \models? \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2}
\end{array} \quad (9c)$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{CMSAndR} \\
\frac{e \models \xi_1 \quad e \models? \xi_2}{e \models? \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2}
\end{array} \quad (9d)$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{CMSAnd} \\
\frac{e \models? \xi_1 \quad e \models? \xi_2}{e \models? \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2}
\end{array} \quad (9e)$$

$$\frac{\text{CMSOrL} \quad e \models_{\tau} \xi_1 \quad e \not\models \xi_2}{e \models_{\tau} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2} \quad (9f)$$

$$\frac{\text{CMSOrR} \quad e \not\models \xi_1 \quad e \models_{\tau} \xi_2}{e \models_{\tau} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2} \quad (9g)$$

$$\frac{\text{CMSInl} \quad e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1}{\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\tau} \text{inl}(\xi_1)} \quad (9h)$$

$$\frac{\text{CMSInr} \quad e_2 \models_{\tau} \xi_2}{\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2)} \quad (9i)$$

$$\frac{\text{CMSPairL} \quad e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1 \quad e_2 \models \xi_2}{(e_1, e_2) \models_{\tau} (\xi_1, \xi_2)} \quad (9j)$$

$$\frac{\text{CMSPairR} \quad e_1 \models \xi_1 \quad e_2 \models_{\tau} \xi_2}{(e_1, e_2) \models_{\tau} (\xi_1, \xi_2)} \quad (9k)$$

$$\frac{\text{CMSPair} \quad e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1 \quad e_2 \models_{\tau} \xi_2}{(e_1, e_2) \models_{\tau} (\xi_1, \xi_2)} \quad (9l)$$

$\boxed{e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi}$       $e$  satisfies or may satisfy  $\xi$

$$\frac{\text{CSMSMay} \quad e \models_{\tau} \xi}{e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi} \quad (10a)$$

$$\frac{\text{CSMSSat} \quad e \models \xi}{e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi} \quad (10b)$$

**Lemma 1.0.1.**  $e \not\models \perp$

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (7), we notice that  $e \models \perp$  is in syntactic contradiction with all rules, hence not derivable.  $\square$

**Lemma 1.0.2.**  $e \not\models_{\tau} \perp$

*Proof.* Assume  $e \models_{\tau} \perp$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on  $e \models_{\tau} \perp$ , only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

(1)  $\perp$  refutable

by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (3) on (1), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

Therefore,  $e \models_{\text{?}} \perp$  is not derivable.  $\square$

**Lemma 1.0.3.**  $e \not\models_{\text{?}} \top$

*Proof.* Assume  $e \models_{\text{?}} \top$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on  $e \models_{\text{?}} \top$ , only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

(1)  $\top$  **refutable** by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (3) on (1), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

Therefore,  $e \models_{\text{?}} \top$  is not derivable.  $\square$

**Lemma 1.0.4.**  $e \not\models_{\text{?}} ?$

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (7), we notice that  $e \models_{\text{?}} ?$  is in syntactic contradiction with all the cases, hence not derivable.  $\square$

**Lemma 1.0.5.**  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi$  *iff*  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi \vee \perp$

*Proof.* We prove sufficiency and necessity separately.

1. Sufficiency:

(1)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (1).

**Case (10a).**

(2) $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi$	by assumption
(3) $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi \vee \perp$	by Rule (9f) on (2) and Lemma 1.0.1
(4) $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi \vee \perp$	by Rule (10a) on (3)

**Case (10b).**

(2) $e \models \xi$	by assumption
(3) $e \models \xi \vee \perp$	by Rule (7e) on (2)
(4) $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi \vee \perp$	by Rule (10b) on (3)

2. Necessity:

(1)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi \vee \perp$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (1).

**Case (10a).**

(2)  $e \models_{\tau} \xi \vee \perp$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (2), only two of them apply.

**Case (9f).**

(3)  $e \models_{\tau} \xi$  by assumption

(4)  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi$  by Rule (10a) on (3)

**Case (9g).**

(3)  $e \models_{\tau} \perp$  by assumption

(4)  $e \not\models_{\tau} \perp$  by Lemma 1.0.2

(3) contradicts (4).

**Case (10b).**

(2)  $e \models \xi \vee \perp$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (2), only two of them apply.

**Case (7e).**

(3)  $e \models \xi$  by assumption

(4)  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi$  by Rule (10b) on (3)

**Case (7f).**

(3)  $e \models \perp$  by assumption

(4)  $e \not\models \perp$  by Lemma 1.0.1

(3) contradicts (4).

□

**Corollary 1.0.1.**  $\top \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi \text{ iff } \top \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi \vee \perp$

*Proof.* By Definition 1.1.2 and Lemma 1.0.5. □

**Lemma 1.0.6.** *Suppose that  $\xi_1 : \tau$  and  $\xi_2 : \tau$ . Then  $\xi_1 \not\models \xi_2$  iff  $\xi_1 \not\models \xi_2 \vee \perp$*

*Proof.*

(1)  $\xi_1 : \tau$  by assumption

(2)  $\xi_2 : \tau$  by assumption

(3)  $\perp : \tau$  by Rule (1b)

(4)  $\xi_2 \vee \perp : \tau$  by Rule (1g) on (2) and (3)

Then we prove sufficiency and necessity separately.



1. Sufficiency:

(5)  $\xi_1 \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption

To prove  $\xi_1 \not\models \xi_2 \vee \perp$ , assume  $\xi_1 \models \xi_2 \vee \perp$ .

(6)  $\xi_1 \models \xi_2 \vee \perp$  by assumption

For all  $e$  such that  $\cdot ; \Delta \vdash e : \tau$  and  $e$  **final** we have  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  implies

(7)  $e \models \xi_2 \vee \perp$  by Definition 1.1.1 on (1) and (4) and (6)

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (7).

**Case (7e).**

(8)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption

(9)  $\xi_1 \models \xi_2$  by Definition 1.1.1 on (8)

(5) contradicts (9).

**Case (7f).**

(8)  $e \models \perp$  by assumption

(9)  $e \not\models \perp$  by Lemma 1.0.1

(8) contradicts (9).

The conclusion holds as follows:

(a)  $\xi_1 \not\models \xi_2 \vee \perp$

2. Necessity:

(5)  $\xi_1 \not\models \xi_2 \vee \perp$  by assumption

To prove  $\xi_1 \not\models \xi_2$ , assume  $\xi_1 \models \xi_2$ .

(6)  $\xi_1 \models \xi_2$  by assumption

For all  $e$  such that  $\cdot ; \Delta \vdash e : \tau$  and  $e$  **final** we have  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  implies

(7)  $e \models \xi_2$  by Definition 1.1.1 on (1) and (2) and (6)

(8)  $e \models \xi_2 \vee \perp$  by Rule (7e) on (7)

(9)  $\xi_1 \models \xi_2 \vee \perp$  by Definition 1.1.1 on (8)

(9) contradicts (5).

The conclusion holds as follows:

$$(a) \xi_1 \not\models \xi_2$$

□

**Lemma 1.0.7.** *If  $e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  and  $e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_2$  then  $e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$*

*Proof.* Assume, for the sake of contradiction, that  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ .

- (1)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by assumption
- (2)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  by assumption
- (3)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_2$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (1).

**Case (10b).**

- (4)  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (4) and only two of them apply.

**Case (7e).**

- (5)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption
- (6)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  by Rule (10b) on (5)
- (6) contradicts (2).

**Case (7f).**

- (5)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (6)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_2$  by Rule (10b) on (5)
- (6) contradicts (3).

**Case (10a).**

- (4)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (4) and only two of them apply.

**Case (9f).**

- (5)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$  by assumption
- (6)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  by Rule (10a) on (5)
- (6) contradicts (2).

**Case (9g).**

- (5)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$  by assumption
- (6)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_2$  by Rule (10a) on (5)
- (6) contradicts (3).

The conclusion holds as follows:

1.  $e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$

□

**Lemma 1.0.8.** *If  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  and  $e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  then  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_2$*

*Proof.*

- (1)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by assumption
- (2)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (1).

**Case (10b).**

- (3)  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (3) and only two of them apply.

**Case (7e).**

- (4)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption
- (5)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  by Rule (10b) on (4)
- (5) contradicts (2).

**Case (7f).**

- (4)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (5)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_2$  by Rule (10b) on (4)

**Case (10a).**

- (3)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (3) and only two of them apply.

**Case (9f).**

- (4)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$  by assumption
- (5)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  by Rule (10a) on (4)
- (5) contradicts (2).

**Case (9g).**

- (4)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$  by assumption
- (5)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_2$  by Rule (10a) on (4)

□

**Lemma 1.0.9.** *If  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  and  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_2$  then  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$*

**Lemma 1.0.10.** *If  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  then  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  and  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2 \vee \xi_1$*

*Proof.*

(1)  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  by assumption ,

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (1),

**Case (10b).**

(2)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption  
 (3)  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (7e) on (2)  
 (4)  $e \models \xi_2 \vee \xi_1$  by Rule (7f) on (2)  
 (5)  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (10b) on (3)  
 (6)  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2 \vee \xi_1$  by Rule (10b) on (4)

**Case (10a).**

(2)  $e \models_{\tau} \xi_1$  by assumption

By case analysis on the result of  $satisfy(e, \xi_2)$ .

**Case true.**

(3)  $satisfy(e, \xi_2) = \text{true}$  by assumption  
 (4)  $e \models \xi_2$  by Lemma 1.0.19 on (3)  
 (5)  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (7f) on (4)  
 (6)  $e \models \xi_2 \vee \xi_1$  by Rule (7e) on (4)  
 (7)  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (10b) on (5)  
 (8)  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2 \vee \xi_1$  by Rule (10b) on (6)

**Case false.**

(3)  $satisfy(e, \xi_2) = \text{false}$  by assumption  
 (4)  $e \not\models \xi_2$  by Lemma 1.0.19 on (3)  
 (5)  $e \models_{\tau} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (9f) on (2) and (4)  
 (6)  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (10a) on (5)

□

**Lemma 1.0.11.** *If  $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  then  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$*

*Proof.*

$$(1) \quad e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (1).

**Case (10b).**

$$\begin{aligned} (2) \quad e_1 &\models \xi_1 && \text{by assumption} \\ (3) \quad \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) &\models \text{inl}(\xi_1) && \text{by Rule (7g) on (2)} \\ (4) \quad \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) &\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inl}(\xi_1) && \text{by Rule (10b) on (3)} \end{aligned}$$

**Case (10a).**

$$\begin{aligned} (2) \quad e_1 &\models_{\tau} \xi_1 && \text{by assumption} \\ (3) \quad \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) &\models_{\tau} \text{inl}(\xi_1) && \text{by Rule (9h) on (2)} \\ (4) \quad \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) &\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inl}(\xi_1) && \text{by Rule (10a) on (3)} \end{aligned}$$

□

**Lemma 1.0.12.** *If  $e_2 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2$  then  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$*

*Proof.*

$$(1) \quad e_2 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (1).

**Case (10b).**

$$\begin{aligned} (2) \quad e_2 &\models \xi_2 && \text{by assumption} \\ (3) \quad \text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) &\models \text{inr}(\xi_2) && \text{by Rule (7h) on (2)} \\ (4) \quad \text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) &\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inr}(\xi_2) && \text{by Rule (10b) on (3)} \end{aligned}$$

**Case (10a).**

$$\begin{aligned} (2) \quad e_2 &\models_{\tau} \xi_2 && \text{by assumption} \\ (3) \quad \text{inl}_{\tau_1}(e_2) &\models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2) && \text{by Rule (9i) on (2)} \\ (4) \quad \text{inl}_{\tau_1}(e_2) &\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inr}(\xi_2) && \text{by Rule (10a) on (3)} \end{aligned}$$

□

**Lemma 1.0.13.** *If  $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  and  $e_2 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2$  then  $(e_1, e_2) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} (\xi_1, \xi_2)$*

**Lemma 1.0.14** (Soundness and Completeness of Refutable Constraints).  $\xi$  **refutable** iff  $\text{refutable}(\xi) = \text{true}$ .

**Lemma 1.0.15.** If  $e$  **notintro** and  $\xi$  **refutable** then either  $\dot{\top}(\xi)$  **refutable** or  $e \models \dot{\top}(\xi)$ .

*Proof.* By structural induction on  $\xi$ . □

**Lemma 1.0.16.** There does not exist such a constraint  $\xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  such that  $\xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  **refutable**.

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (3), we notice that  $\xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  **refutable** is in syntactic contradiction with all the cases, hence not derivable. □

**Lemma 1.0.17.** There does not exist such a constraint  $\xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  such that  $\xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  **refutable**.

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (3), we notice that  $\xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  **refutable** is in syntactic contradiction with all the cases, hence not derivable. □

**Lemma 1.0.18.** If  $e$  **notintro** and  $e \models \xi$  then  ~~$\xi$  **refutable**~~.

*Proof.*

- |                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| (1) $e$ <b>notintro</b> | by assumption |
| (2) $e \models \xi$     | by assumption |

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (2).

**Case (7a).**

- |                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| (3) $\xi = \top$ | by assumption |
|------------------|---------------|

Assume  $\top$  **refutable**. By rule induction over Rules (3), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.  
Therefore,  ~~$\top$  **refutable**~~.

**Case (7e),(7f).**

- |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| (3) $\xi = \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$                                  | by assumption   |
| (4) <del><math>\xi_1 \vee \xi_2</math> <b>refutable</b></del> | by Lemma 1.0.17 |

**Case (7d).**

- |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| (3) $\xi = \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$                                  | by assumption   |
| (4) <del><math>\xi_1 \wedge \xi_2</math> <b>refutable</b></del> | by Lemma 1.0.16 |

**Case (7j).**

- |                            |               |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| (3) $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ | by assumption |
|----------------------------|---------------|

- |   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| (4) $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$                   | by assumption        |
| (5) $\text{prr}(e) \models \xi_2$                   | by assumption        |
| (6) $\text{prl}(e) \text{ notintro}$                | by Rule (19e)        |
| (7) $\text{prr}(e) \text{ notintro}$                | by Rule (19f)        |
| (8) <del><math>\xi_1 \text{ refutable}</math></del> | by IH on (6) and (4) |
| (9) <del><math>\xi_2 \text{ refutable}</math></del> | by IH on (7) and (5) |

Assume  $(\xi_1, \xi_2) \text{ refutable}$ . By rule induction over Rules (3) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case (3f).**

- |                                |               |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| (10) $\xi_1 \text{ refutable}$ | by assumption |
|--------------------------------|---------------|

Contradicts (8).

**Case (3g).**

- |                                |               |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| (10) $\xi_2 \text{ refutable}$ | by assumption |
|--------------------------------|---------------|

Contradicts (9).

Therefore,  ~~$(\xi_1, \xi_2) \text{ refutable}$~~ .

**Otherwise.**

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| (3) $e = \underline{n}, \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1), \text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2), (e_1, e_2)$ | by assumption |
|---|---------------|

By rule induction over Rules (19) on (1), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

□

**Lemma 1.0.19** (Soundness and Completeness of Satisfaction Judgment).  $e \models \xi$  iff  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi) = \text{true}$ .

*Proof.* We prove soundness and completeness separately.

1. Soundness:

- |                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| (1) $e \models \xi$ | by assumption |
|---------------------|---------------|

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (1).

**Case (7a).**

- |   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| (2) $\xi = \top$                            | by assumption    |
| (3) $\text{satisfy}(e, \top) = \text{true}$ | by Definition 8a |

**Case (7b).**

- (2)  $e = \underline{n}$  by assumption
- (3)  $\xi = \underline{n}$  by assumption
- (4)  $\text{satisfy}(\underline{n}, \underline{n}) = (n = n) = \text{true}$  by Definition 8b

**Case (7c).**

- (2)  $e = \underline{n_1}$  by assumption
- (3)  $\xi = \underline{\neg}$  by assumption
- (4)  $n_1 \neq n_2$  by assumption
- (5)  $\text{satisfy}(\underline{n_1}, \underline{\neg}) = (n_1 \neq n_2) = \text{true}$  by Definition 8c on (4)

**Case (7d).**

- (2)  $\xi = \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by assumption
- (3)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption
- (4)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (5)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1) = \text{true}$  by IH on (3)
- (6)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi_2) = \text{true}$  by IH on (4)
- (7)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2) = \text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1) \text{ and } \text{satisfy}(e, \xi_2) = \text{true}$   
by Definition 8d on (5) and (6)

**Case (7e).**

- (2)  $\xi = \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by assumption
- (3)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption
- (4)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1) = \text{true}$  by IH on (3)
- (5)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1 \vee \xi_2) = \text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1) \text{ or } \text{satisfy}(e, \xi_2) = \text{true}$   
by Definition 8e on (4)

**Case (7f).**

- (2)  $\xi = \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by assumption
- (3)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (4)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi_2) = \text{true}$  by IH on (3)
- (5)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1 \vee \xi_2) = \text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1) \text{ or } \text{satisfy}(e, \xi_2) = \text{true}$   
by Definition 8e on (4)

**Case (7g).**

- (2)  $e = \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1)$  by assumption
- (3)  $\xi = \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by assumption
- (4)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by assumption



- (5)  $\text{satisfy}(e_1, \xi_1) = \text{true}$  by IH on (4)
- (6)  $\text{satisfy}(\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1), \text{inl}(\xi_1)) = \text{satisfy}(e_1, \xi_1) = \text{true}$   
by Definition 8f on (5)

**Case (7h).**

- (2)  $e = \text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2)$  by assumption
- (3)  $\xi = \text{inl}(\xi_2)$  by assumption
- (4)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (5)  $\text{satisfy}(e_2, \xi_2) = \text{true}$  by IH on (4)
- (6)  $\text{satisfy}(\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2), \text{inr}(\xi_2)) = \text{satisfy}(e_2, \xi_2) = \text{true}$   
by Definition 8g on (5)

**Case (7i).**

- (2)  $e = (e_1, e_2)$  by assumption
- (3)  $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by assumption
- (4)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by assumption
- (5)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (6)  $\text{satisfy}(e_1, \xi_1) = \text{true}$  by IH on (4)
- (7)  $\text{satisfy}(e_2, \xi_2) = \text{true}$  by IH on (5)
- (8)  $\text{satisfy}((e_1, e_2), (\xi_1, \xi_2)) =$   
 $\text{satisfy}(e_1, \xi_1) \text{ and } \text{satisfy}(e_2, \xi_2) = \text{true}$   
by Definition 8h on (6)  
and (7)

**Case (7j).**

- (2)  $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by assumption
- (3)  $e \text{ notintro}$  by assumption
- (4)  $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$  by assumption
- (5)  $\text{prr}(e) \models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (6)  $\text{satisfy}(\text{prl}(e), \xi_1) = \text{true}$  by IH on (4)
- (7)  $\text{satisfy}(\text{prr}(e), \xi_2) = \text{true}$  by IH on (5)

By rule induction over Rules (19) on (3).

**Otherwise.**

- (8)  $e = \langle \rangle^u, \langle e_0 \rangle^u, e_1(e_2), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{prr}(e_0), \text{match}(e_0)\{\hat{r}s\}$   
by assumption
- (9)  $\text{satisfy}(e, (\xi_1, \xi_2)) =$   
 $\text{satisfy}(\text{prl}(e), \xi_1) \text{ and } \text{satisfy}(\text{prr}(e), \xi_2) = \text{true}$   
by Definition 8 on (6)  
and (7)

2. Completeness:

(1)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi) = \text{true}$  by assumption

By structural induction on  $\xi$ .

**Case**  $\xi = \top$ .

(2)  $e \models \top$  by Rule (7a)

**Case**  $\xi = \perp, ?$ .

(2)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi) = \text{false}$  by Definition 8o

(2) contradicts (1) and thus vacuously true.

**Case**  $\xi = \underline{n}$ .

By structural induction on  $e$ .

**Case**  $e = \underline{n'}$ .

(2)  $n' = n$  by Definition 8b on (1)

(3)  $\underline{n'} \models \underline{n}$  by Rule (7b) on (2)

**Otherwise.**

(2)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \underline{n}) = \text{false}$  by Definition 8o

(2) contradicts (1) and thus vacuously true.

**Case**  $\xi = \underline{\neg}$ .

By structural induction on  $e$ .

**Case**  $e = \underline{n'}$ .

(2)  $n' \neq n$  by Definition 8c on (1)

(3)  $\underline{n'} \models \underline{\neg}$  by Rule (7c) on (2)

**Otherwise.**

(2)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \underline{\neg}) = \text{false}$  by Definition 8o

(2) contradicts (1) and thus vacuously true.

**Case**  $\xi = \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ .

(2)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1) = \text{true}$  by Definition 8d on (1)

(3)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi_2) = \text{true}$  by Definition 8d on (1)

(4)  $e \models \xi_1$  by IH on (2)

(5)  $e \models \xi_2$  by IH on (3)

(6)  $e \models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by Rule (7d) on (4) and (5)

**Case**  $\xi = \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ .

(2)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1) \text{ or } \text{satisfy}(e, \xi_2) = \text{true}$  by Definition 8e on (1)

By case analysis on (2).

**Case**  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1) = \text{true}$ .

(3)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi_1) = \text{true}$  by assumption  
 (4)  $e \models \xi_1$  by IH on (3)  
 (5)  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (7e) on (4)

**Case**  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi_2) = \text{true}$ .

(3)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \xi_2) = \text{true}$  by assumption  
 (4)  $e \models \xi_2$  by IH on (3)  
 (5)  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (7f) on (4)

**Case**  $\xi = \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ .

By structural induction on  $e$ .

**Case**  $e = \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1)$ .

(2)  $\text{satisfy}(e_1, \xi_1) = \text{true}$  by Definition 8f on (1)  
 (3)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by IH on (2)  
 (4)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by Rule (7g) on (3)

**Otherwise.**

(2)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \text{inl}(\xi_1)) = \text{false}$  by Definition 8o  
 (2) contradicts (1) and thus vacuously true.

**Case**  $\xi = \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ .

By structural induction on  $e$ .

**Case**  $e = \text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2)$ .

(2)  $\text{satisfy}(e_2, \xi_2) = \text{true}$  by Definition 8g on (1)  
 (3)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by IH on (2)  
 (4)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (7h) on (3)

**Otherwise.**

(2)  $\text{satisfy}(e, \text{inr}(\xi_2)) = \text{false}$  by Definition 8o  
 (2) contradicts (1) and thus vacuously true.

**Case**  $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ .

By structural induction on  $e$ .

**Case**  $e = (e_1, e_2)$ .

(2)  $\text{satisfy}(e_1, \xi_1) = \text{true}$  by Definition 8h on (1)  
 (3)  $\text{satisfy}(e_2, \xi_2) = \text{true}$  by Definition 8h on (1)  
 (4)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by IH on (2)  
 (5)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by IH on (3)

(6)  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (7i) on (4) and (5)

**Case**  $e = (\parallel)^u, (\parallel e_0)^u, e_1(e_2), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{prr}(e_0), \text{match}(e_0)\{\hat{r}s\}$ .

(2)  $\text{satisfy}(\text{prl}(e), \xi_1) = \text{true}$  by Definition 8h on (1)

(3)  $\text{satisfy}(\text{prr}(e), \xi_2) = \text{true}$  by Definition 8h on (1)

(4)  $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$  by IH on (2)

(5)  $\text{prr}(e) \models \xi_2$  by IH on (3)

(6)  $e \text{ notintro}$  by each rule in Rules (19)

(7)  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (7j) on (6) and (4) and (5)

**Otherwise.**

(2)  $\text{satisfy}(e, (\xi_1, \xi_2)) = \text{false}$  by Definition 8o

(2) contradicts (1) and thus vacuously true.

□

**Lemma 1.0.20.**  $e \not\models \xi$  and  $e \not\models_{\text{?}} \xi$  iff  $e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi$ .

*Proof.* 1. Sufficiency:

(1)  $e \not\models \xi$  by assumption

(2)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}} \xi$  by assumption

Assume  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi$ . By rule induction over Rules (10) on it.

**Case (10a).**

(3)  $e \models \xi$  by assumption

Contradicts (1).

**Case (10b).**

(3)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi$  by assumption

Contradicts (2).

Therefore,  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi$  is not derivable.

2. Necessity:

(1)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi$  by assumption

Assume  $e \models \xi$ .

(2)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi$  by Rule (10b) on assumption

Contradicts (1). Therefore,  $e \not\models \xi$ . Assume  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi$ .

(3)  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi$  by Rule (10a) on assumption

Contradicts (1). Therefore,  $e \not\models_{\tau} \xi$ .

□

**Theorem 1.1** (Exclusiveness of Satisfaction Judgment). *If  $\xi : \tau$  and  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e : \tau$  and  $e$  final then exactly one of the following holds*

1.  $e \models \xi$
2.  $e \models_{\tau} \xi$
3.  $e \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi$

*Proof.*

- |                                     |               |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| (4) $\xi : \tau$                    | by assumption |
| (5) $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e : \tau$ | by assumption |
| (6) $e$ final                       | by assumption |

By rule induction over Rules (1) on (4), we would show one conclusion is derivable while the other two are not.

**Case (1a).**

- |  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| (7) $\xi = \top$                       | by assumption        |
| (8) $e \models \top$                   | by Rule (7a)         |
| (9) $e \not\models_{\tau} \top$        | by Lemma 1.0.3       |
| (10) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \top$ | by Rule (10b) on (8) |

**Case (1b).**

- |   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| (7) $\xi = \perp$                           | by assumption                  |
| (8) $e \not\models \perp$                   | by Lemma 1.0.1                 |
| (9) $e \not\models_{\tau} \perp$            | by Lemma 1.0.2                 |
| (10) $e \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \perp$ | by Lemma 1.0.20 on (8) and (9) |

**Case (1c).**

- |                          |                |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| (7) $\xi = ?$            | by assumption  |
| (8) $e \not\models ?$    | by Lemma 1.0.4 |
| (9) $e \models_{\tau} ?$ | by Rule (9a)   |

(10)  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} ?$  by Rule (10a) on (9)

**Case (1d).**

(7)  $\xi = \underline{n_2}$  by assumption

(8)  $\tau = \text{num}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (12) on (5), the following cases apply.

**Case (12b),(12c),(12f),(12h),(12i),(12l),(12m).**

(9)  $e = \langle \emptyset \rangle^u, \langle e_0 \rangle^u, e_1(e_2), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{match}(e_0)\{\hat{r}s\}$   
by assumption

(10)  $e \text{ notintro}$  by Rule  
(19a),(19b),(19c),(19d),(19e),(19f)

Assume  $e \models \underline{n_2}$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction on  $\xi$ .

(11)  $e \not\models \underline{n_2}$  by contradiction

(12)  $\underline{n_2} \text{ refutable}$  by Rule (3a)

(13)  $e \models_{\tau} ? \underline{n_2}$  by Rule (9b) on (10)  
and (12)

(14)  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \underline{n_2}$  by Rule (10a) on (13)

**Case (12d).**

(9)  $e = \underline{n_1}$  by assumption

Assume  $\underline{n_1} \models_{\tau} ? \underline{n_2}$ . By rule induction over Rules (9), only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

(10)  $\underline{n_1} \text{ notintro}$  by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.4.

(11)  $\underline{n_1} \not\models_{\tau} ? \underline{n_2}$  by contradiction

By case analysis on whether  $n_1$  is equal to  $n_2$ .

**Case  $n_1 = n_2$ .**

(12)  $\text{satisfy}(\underline{n_1}, \underline{n_2}) = \text{true}$  by Definition 8

(13)  $\underline{n_1} \models \underline{n_2}$  by Lemma 1.0.19 on  
(12)

(14)  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \underline{n_2}$  by Rule (10b) on (13)

**Case  $n_1 \neq n_2$ .**

- |      |   |                                  |
|------|---|----------------------------------|
| (12) | $\text{satisfy}(\underline{n_1}, \underline{n_2}) = \text{false}$ | by Definition 8                  |
| (13) | $\underline{n_1} \not\models \underline{n_2}$                     | by Lemma 1.0.19 on (12)          |
| (14) | $e \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \underline{n_2}$                  | by Lemma 1.0.20 on (11) and (13) |

**Case (1e).**

- |     |                         |               |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------|
| (7) | $\xi = \underline{p_2}$ | by assumption |
| (8) | $\tau = \text{num}$     | by assumption |

By rule induction over Rules (12) on (5), the following cases apply.

**Case (12b),(12c),(12f),(12h),(12i),(12l),(12m).**

- |      |  |   |
|------|--|---|
| (9)  | $e = \langle \langle \rangle^u, \langle \langle e_0 \rangle^u, e_1(e_2), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{pr}(e_0), \text{match}(e_0)\{\hat{r}s\} \rangle \rangle$ | by assumption                               |
| (10) | $e \text{ notintro}$   | by Rule (19a),(19b),(19c),(19d),(19e),(19f) |

Assume  $e \models \underline{p_2}$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction on  $\xi$ .

- |      |  |                               |
|------|--|-------------------------------|
| (11) | $e \not\models \underline{p_2}$              | by contradiction              |
| (12) | $\underline{p_2} \text{ refutable}$          | by Rule (3b)                  |
| (13) | $e \models_{\tau} \underline{n_2}$           | by Rule (9b) on (10) and (12) |
| (14) | $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \underline{n_2}$ | by Rule (10a) on (13)         |

**Case (12d).**

- |     |                       |               |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------|
| (9) | $e = \underline{n_1}$ | by assumption |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------|

Assume  $\underline{n_1} \models_{\tau} \underline{p_2}$ . By rule induction over Rules (9), only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

- |      |                                    |               |
|------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| (10) | $\underline{n_1} \text{ notintro}$ | by assumption |
|------|------------------------------------|---------------|

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.4.

- |      |  |                  |
|------|--|------------------|
| (11) | $\underline{n_1} \not\models_{\tau} \underline{p_2}$ | by contradiction |
|------|--|------------------|

By case analysis on whether  $n_1$  is equal to  $n_2$ .

**Case  $n_1 = n_2$ .**

- |      |   |                         |
|------|---|-------------------------|
| (12) | $\text{satisfy}(\underline{n_1}, \underline{p_2}) = \text{false}$ | by Definition 8         |
| (13) | $\underline{n_1} \not\models \underline{p_2}$                     | by Lemma 1.0.19 on (12) |

(14)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \underline{n_2}$  by Lemma 1.0.20 on (11) and (13)

**Case**  $n_1 \neq n_2$ .

(12)  $\text{satisfy}(\underline{n_1}, \underline{p_2}) = \text{true}$  by Definition 8

(13)  $\underline{n_1} \models \underline{p_2}$  by Lemma 1.0.19 on (12)

(14)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \underline{n_2}$  by Rule (10b) on (13)

**Case** (1f).

(7)  $\xi = \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by assumption

By inductive hypothesis on (5) and (6), exactly one of  $e \models \xi_1$ ,  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$ , and  $e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  holds. The same goes for  $\xi_2$ . By case analysis on which conclusion holds for  $\xi_1$  and  $\xi_2$ .

**Case**  $e \models \xi_1, e \models \xi_2$ .

(8)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption

(9)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$  by assumption

(10)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption

(11)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$  by assumption

(12)  $e \models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by Rule (7d) on (8) and (10)

(13)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by Rule (10b) on (12)

Assume  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case** (9b).

(14)  $\xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 1.0.16.

**Case** (9c).

(14)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (9).

**Case** (9d).

(14)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (11).

**Case** (9e).

(14)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (9).

Therefore,  $e \not\models_{\text{?}} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ .

**Case**  $e \models \xi_1, e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$ .

(8)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption



- (9)  $e \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption
- (10)  $e \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (11)  $e \models? \xi_2$  by assumption
- (12)  $e \models? \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by Rule (9d) on (8) and (11)
- (13)  $e \models?^\dagger \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by Rule (10a) on (12)

Assume  $e \models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (7), only one case applies.

**Case (7d).**

- (14)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption
- Contradicts (10).

- (15)  $e \not\models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by contradiction

**Case  $e \models \xi_1, e \not\models?^\dagger \xi_2$ .**

- (8)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption
- (9)  $e \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption
- (10)  $e \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (11)  $e \not\models? \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $e \models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (7), only one case applies.

**Case (7d).**

- (12)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption
- Contradicts (10).

- (13)  $e \not\models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by contradiction

Assume  $e \models? \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

- (14)  $\xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption
- Contradicts Lemma 1.0.16.

**Case (9c).**

- (14)  $e \models? \xi_1$  by assumption
- Contradicts (9).

**Case (9d).**

- (14)  $e \models? \xi_2$  by assumption
- Contradicts (11).

**Case (9e).**

- (14)  $e \models? \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (9).

(15)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$

by contradiction

(16)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$

by Lemma 1.0.20 on  
(13) and (15)

**Case**  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1, e \models \xi_2$ .

(8)  $e \not\models \xi_1$

by assumption

(9)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$

by assumption

(10)  $e \models \xi_2$

by assumption

(11)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$

by assumption

(12)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$

by Rule (9c) on (9) and  
(10)

(13)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$

by Rule (10a) on (12)

Assume  $e \models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (7), only one case applies.

**Case** (7d).

(14)  $e \models \xi_1$

by assumption

Contradicts (8).

(15)  $e \not\models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$

by contradiction

**Case**  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1, e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$ .

(8)  $e \not\models \xi_1$

by assumption

(9)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$

by assumption

(10)  $e \not\models \xi_2$

by assumption

(11)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$

by assumption

(12)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$

by Rule (9e) on (9) and  
(11)

(13)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$

by Rule (10a) on (12)

Assume  $e \models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (7), only one case applies.

**Case** (7d).

(14)  $e \models \xi_1$

by assumption

Contradicts (8).

(15)  $e \not\models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$

by contradiction

**Case**  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1, e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_2$ .

- (8)  $e \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption
- (9)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$  by assumption
- (10)  $e \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (11)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $e \models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (7), only one case applies.

**Case** (7d).

- (12)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption
- Contradicts (10).

- (13)  $e \not\models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by contradiction

Assume  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case** (9b).

- (14)  $\xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption
- Contradicts Lemma 1.0.16.

**Case** (9c).

- (14)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption
- Contradicts (10).

**Case** (9d).

- (14)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$  by assumption
- Contradicts (11).

**Case** (9e).

- (14)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$  by assumption
- Contradicts (11).

- (15)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by contradiction
- (16)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by Lemma 1.0.20 on (13) and (15)

**Case**  $e \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1, e \models \xi_2$ .

- (8)  $e \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption
- (9)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$  by assumption
- (10)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (11)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $e \models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (7), only one case applies.

**Case (7d).**

(12)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption  
 Contradicts (8).

(13)  $e \not\models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by contradiction

Assume  $e \models? \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

(14)  $\xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption  
 Contradicts Lemma 1.0.16.

**Case (9c).**

(14)  $e \models? \xi_1$  by assumption  
 Contradicts (9).

**Case (9d).**

(14)  $e \models? \xi_2$  by assumption  
 Contradicts (11).

**Case (9e).**

(14)  $e \models? \xi_1$  by assumption  
 Contradicts (9).

(15)  $e \not\models? \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by contradiction

(16)  $e \not\models?^\dagger \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by Lemma 1.0.20 on  
 (13) and (15)

**Case  $e \not\models?^\dagger \xi_1, e \models? \xi_2$ .**

(8)  $e \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption  
 (9)  $e \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption  
 (10)  $e \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption  
 (11)  $e \models? \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $e \models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (7), only one case applies.

**Case (7d).**

(12)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption  
 Contradicts (8).

(13)  $e \not\models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by contradiction

Assume  $e \models? \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

(14)  $\xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 1.0.16.

**Case (9c).**

(14)  $e \models_{\sim} \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (9).

**Case (9d).**

(14)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (8).

**Case (9e).**

(14)  $e \models_{\sim} \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (9).

(15)  $e \not\models_{\sim} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by contradiction

(16)  $e \not\models_{\sim}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by Lemma 1.0.20 on (13) and (15)

**Case  $e \not\models_{\sim}^{\dagger} \xi_1, e \not\models_{\sim}^{\dagger} \xi_2$ .**

(8)  $e \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption

(9)  $e \not\models_{\sim} \xi_1$  by assumption

(10)  $e \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption

(11)  $e \not\models_{\sim} \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $e \models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only one case apply.

**Case (7d).**

(12)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (8).

(13)  $e \not\models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by contradiction

Assume  $e \models_{\sim} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

(14)  $\xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 1.0.16.

**Case (9c).**

(14)  $e \models_{\sim} \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (9).

**Case (9d).**

(14)  $e \models_{\sim} \xi_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (11).

**Case (9e).**

(14)  $e \models_{\sim} \xi_1$

by assumption

Contradicts (9).

(15)  $e \not\models_{\sim} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$

by contradiction

(16)  $e \not\models_{\sim}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$

by Lemma 1.0.20 on  
(13) and (15)

**Case (1g).**

(7)  $\xi = \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$

by assumption

By inductive hypothesis on (5) and (6), exactly one of  $e \models \xi_1$ ,  $e \models_{\sim} \xi_1$ , and  $e \not\models_{\sim}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  holds. The same goes for  $\xi_2$ . By case analysis on which conclusion holds for  $\xi_1$  and  $\xi_2$ .

**Case  $e \models \xi_1, e \models \xi_2$ .**

(8)  $e \models \xi_1$

by assumption

(9)  $e \not\models_{\sim} \xi_1$

by assumption

(10)  $e \models \xi_2$

by assumption

(11)  $e \not\models_{\sim} \xi_2$

by assumption

(12)  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$

by Rule (7e) on (8)

(13)  $e \models_{\sim}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$

by Rule (10b) on (12)

Assume  $e \models_{\sim} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

(14)  $\xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  **refutable**

by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 1.0.17.

**Case (9f).**

(14)  $e \models_{\sim} \xi_1$

by assumption

Contradicts (9).

**Case (9g).**

(14)  $e \models_{\sim} \xi_2$

by assumption

Contradicts (11).

(15)  $e \not\models_{\sim} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$

by contradiction

**Case  $e \models \xi_1, e \models_{\sim} \xi_2$ .**

(8)  $e \models \xi_1$

by assumption

- (9)  $e \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption
- (10)  $e \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (11)  $e \models? \xi_2$  by assumption
- (12)  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (7e) on (8)
- (13)  $e \models?^\dagger \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (10b) on (12)

Assume  $e \models? \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

- (14)  $\xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 1.0.17.

**Case (9f).**

- (14)  $e \models? \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (9).

**Case (9g).**

- (14)  $e \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (8).

- (15)  $e \not\models? \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e \models \xi_1, e \not\models?^\dagger \xi_2$ .

- (8)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption
- (9)  $e \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption
- (10)  $e \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (11)  $e \not\models? \xi_2$  by assumption
- (12)  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (7e) on (8)
- (13)  $e \models?^\dagger \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (10b) on (12)

Assume  $e \models? \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

- (14)  $\xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 1.0.17.

**Case (9f).**

- (14)  $e \models? \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (9).

**Case (9g).**

- (14)  $e \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (8).

- (15)  $e \not\models? \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1, e \models \xi_2$ .

- |  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| (8) $e \not\models \xi_1$                              | by assumption         |
| (9) $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$                       | by assumption         |
| (10) $e \models \xi_2$                                 | by assumption         |
| (11) $e \not\models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$                  | by assumption         |
| (12) $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$                      | by Rule (7f) on (10)  |
| (13) $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ | by Rule (10b) on (12) |

Assume  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case** (9b).

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| (14) $\xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ <b>refutable</b> | by assumption |
|--|---------------|

Contradicts Lemma 1.0.17.

**Case** (9f).

- |                            |               |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| (14) $e \not\models \xi_2$ | by assumption |
|----------------------------|---------------|

Contradicts (10).

**Case** (9g).

- |                                   |               |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| (14) $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$ | by assumption |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|

Contradicts (11).

- |  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| (15) $e \not\models_{\text{?}} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ | by contradiction |
|--|------------------|

**Case**  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1, e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$ .

- |  |                              |
|--|------------------------------|
| (8) $e \not\models \xi_1$                              | by assumption                |
| (9) $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$                       | by assumption                |
| (10) $e \not\models \xi_2$                             | by assumption                |
| (11) $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$                      | by assumption                |
| (12) $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$           | by Rule (9f) on (9) and (10) |
| (13) $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ | by Rule (10a) on (12)        |

Assume  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (7), only two cases apply.

**Case** (7e).

- |                        |               |
|------------------------|---------------|
| (14) $e \models \xi_1$ | by assumption |
|------------------------|---------------|

Contradicts (8)

**Case** (7f).

- |                        |               |
|------------------------|---------------|
| (14) $e \models \xi_2$ | by assumption |
|------------------------|---------------|

Contradicts (10)



(15)  $e \not\models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e \models? \xi_1, e \not\models?^\dagger \xi_2$ .

(8)  $e \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption

(9)  $e \models? \xi_1$  by assumption

(10)  $e \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption

(11)  $e \not\models? \xi_2$  by assumption

(12)  $e \models? \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (9f) on (9) and (10)

(13)  $e \models?^\dagger \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (10a) on (12)

Assume  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (7), only two cases apply.

**Case** (7e).

(14)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (8).

**Case** (7f).

(14)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (10).

(15)  $e \not\models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e \not\models?^\dagger \xi_1, e \models \xi_2$ .

(8)  $e \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption

(9)  $e \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption

(10)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption

(11)  $e \not\models? \xi_2$  by assumption

(12)  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (7f) on (10)

(13)  $e \models?^\dagger \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (10b) on (12)

Assume  $e \models? \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case** (9b).

(14)  $\xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 1.0.17.

**Case** (9f).

(14)  $e \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (10).

**Case** (9g).

(14)  $e \models? \xi_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (11).

(15)  $e \not\models? \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e \not\models?^\dagger \xi_1, e \models? \xi_2$ .

(8)  $e \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption  
 (9)  $e \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption  
 (10)  $e \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption  
 (11)  $e \models? \xi_2$  by assumption  
 (12)  $e \models? \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (9g) on (11) and (8)  
 (13)  $e \models?^\dagger \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (10a) on (12)

Assume  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (7), only two cases apply.

**Case** (7e).

(14)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption  
 Contradicts (8)

**Case** (7f).

(14)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption  
 Contradicts (10)

(15)  $e \not\models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e \not\models?^\dagger \xi_1, e \not\models?^\dagger \xi_2$ .

(8)  $e \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption  
 (9)  $e \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption  
 (10)  $e \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption  
 (11)  $e \not\models? \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case** (7e).

(12)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption  
 Contradicts (8).

**Case** (7f).

(12)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption  
 Contradicts (10).

(13)  $e \not\models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by contradiction

Assume  $e \models? \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

(14)  $\xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 1.0.17.

**Case (9f).**

(14)  $e \models? \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (9).

**Case (9g).**

(14)  $e \models? \xi_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (11).

(15)  $e \not\models? \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by contradiction

(16)  $e \not\models?^\dagger \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Lemma 1.0.20 on (13) and (15)

**Case (1h).**

(7)  $\xi = \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by assumption

(8)  $\tau = (\tau_1 + \tau_2)$  by assumption

(9)  $\xi_1 : \tau_1$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (12) on (5), the following cases apply.

**Case (12b),(12c),(12f),(12h),(12i),(12l),(12m).**

(10)  $e = \mathbb{0}^u, \llbracket e_0 \rrbracket^u, e_1(e_2), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{prr}(e_0), \text{match}(e_0)\{rs\}$   
by assumption

(11)  $e$  **notintro** by Rule (19a),(19b),(19c),(19d),(19e),(19f)

Assume  $e \models \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

(12)  $e \not\models \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by contradiction

By case analysis on the value of  $\text{refutable}(\text{inl}(\xi_1))$ .

**Case  $\text{refutable}(\text{inl}(\xi_1)) = \text{true}$ .**

(13)  $\text{refutable}(\text{inl}(\xi_1)) = \text{true}$  by assumption

(14)  $\text{inl}(\xi_1)$  **refutable** by Lemma 1.0.14 on (13)

(15)  $e \models? \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by Rule (9b) on (11) and (14)

(16)  $e \models?^\dagger \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by Rule (10a) on (15)

**Case  $\text{refutable}(\text{inl}(\xi_1)) = \text{false}$ .**

(13)  $\text{refutable}(\text{inl}(\xi_1)) = \text{false}$  by assumption

(14)  ~~$\text{inl}(\xi_1)$  refutable~~ by Lemma 1.0.14 on (13)

Assume  $e \models_{\tau} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

(15)  $\text{inl}(\xi_1)$  refutable by assumption  
Contradicts (14).

(16)  $e \not\models_{\tau} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by contradiction

(17)  $e \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by Lemma 1.0.20 on (12) and (16)

**Case (12j).**

(10)  $e = \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1)$  by assumption

(11)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e_1 : \tau_1$  by assumption

(12)  $e_1$  final by Lemma 3.0.1 on (6)

By inductive hypothesis on (9) and (11) and (12), exactly one of  $e_1 \models \xi_1$ ,  $e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1$ , and  $e_1 \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  holds. By case analysis on which one holds.

**Case  $e_1 \models \xi_1$ .**

(13)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by assumption

(14)  $e_1 \not\models_{\tau} \xi_1$  by assumption

(15)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by Rule (7g) on (13)

(16)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by Rule (10b) on (15)

Assume  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\tau} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

(17)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1)$  notintro by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (19) on (17), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

**Case (9h).**

(17)  $e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1$

Contradicts (14).

(18)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \not\models_{\tau} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by contradiction

**Case  $e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1$ .**

(13)  $e_1 \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption

(14)  $e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1$  by assumption

(15)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\tau} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by Rule (9h) on (14)

(16)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by Rule (10a) on (15)

Assume  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (7g).**

$$(17) \quad e_1 \models \xi_1$$

Contradicts (13).

$$(18) \quad \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \not\models \text{inl}(\xi_1) \quad \text{by contradiction}$$

**Case  $e_1 \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$ .**

$$(13) \quad e_1 \not\models \xi_1 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

$$(14) \quad e_1 \not\models_{\tau} \xi_1 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

Assume  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (7g).**

$$(15) \quad e_1 \models \xi_1$$

Contradicts (13).

$$(16) \quad \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \not\models \text{inl}(\xi_1) \quad \text{by contradiction}$$

Assume  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\tau} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

$$(17) \quad \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \text{ notintro} \quad \text{by assumption}$$

By rule induction over Rules (19) on (17), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

**Case (9h).**

$$(17) \quad e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1$$

Contradicts (14).

$$(18) \quad \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \not\models_{\tau} \text{inl}(\xi_1) \quad \text{by contradiction}$$

$$(19) \quad \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inl}(\xi_1) \quad \text{by Lemma 1.0.20 on (16) and (18)}$$

**Case (12k).**

$$(10) \quad e = \text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \quad \text{by assumption}$$

Assume  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

$$(11) \quad \text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \not\models \text{inl}(\xi_1) \quad \text{by contradiction}$$

Assume  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models_{\tau} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

(12)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \text{ notintro}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (19) on (12), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

(13)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \not\models_{\tau} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by contradiction

(14)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by Lemma 1.0.20 on (11) and (13)

**Case (1i).**

(7)  $\xi = \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by assumption

(8)  $\tau = (\tau_1 + \tau_2)$  by assumption

(9)  $\xi_2 : \tau_2$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (12) on (5), the following cases apply.

**Case (12b),(12c),(12f),(12h),(12i),(12l),(12m).**

(10)  $e = \langle \rangle^u, \langle e_0 \rangle^u, e_1(e_2), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{prr}(e_0), \text{match}(e_0)\{\hat{r}s\}$   
by assumption

(11)  $e \text{ notintro}$  by Rule (19a),(19b),(19c),(19d),(19e),(19f)

Assume  $e \models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

(12)  $e \not\models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by contradiction

By case analysis on the value of  $\text{refutable}(\text{inr}(\xi_2))$ .

inr is  
refutable

**Case  $\text{refutable}(\text{inr}(\xi_2)) = \text{true}$ .**

(13)  $\text{refutable}(\text{inr}(\xi_2)) = \text{true}$  by assumption

(14)  $\text{inr}(\xi_2) \text{ refutable}$  by Lemma 1.0.14 on (13)

(15)  $e \models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (9b) on (11) and (14)

(16)  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (10a) on (15)

**Case  $\text{refutable}(\text{inr}(\xi_2)) = \text{false}$ .**

(13)  $\text{refutable}(\text{inr}(\xi_2)) = \text{false}$  by assumption

(14)  ~~$\text{inr}(\xi_2) \text{ refutable}$~~  by Lemma 1.0.14 on (13)

Assume  $e \models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

(15)  $\text{inr}(\xi_2) \text{ refutable}$  by assumption

Contradicts (14).

- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| (16) $e \not\models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$           | by contradiction                    |
| (17) $e \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ | by Lemma 1.0.20 on<br>(12) and (16) |

**Case (12j).**

- |                                     |               |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| (10) $e = \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1)$ | by assumption |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|

Assume  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

- |   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| (11) $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \not\models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ | by contradiction |
|---|------------------|

Assume  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| (12) $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \text{ notintro}$ | by assumption |
|--|---------------|

By rule induction over Rules (19) on (12), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

- |  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| (13) $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \not\models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$           | by contradiction                    |
| (14) $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ | by Lemma 1.0.20 on<br>(11) and (13) |

**Case (12k).**

- |  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| (10) $e = \text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2)$      | by assumption         |
| (11) $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e_2 : \tau_2$ | by assumption         |
| (12) $e_2 \text{ final}$                 | by Lemma 3.0.2 on (6) |

By inductive hypothesis on (9) and (11) and (12), exactly one of  $e_2 \models \xi_2$ ,  $e_2 \models_{\tau} \xi_2$ , and  $e_2 \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2$  holds. By case analysis on which one holds.

**Case  $e_2 \models \xi_2$ .**

- |  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| (13) $e_2 \models \xi_2$   | by assumption         |
| (14) $e_2 \not\models_{\tau} \xi_2$  | by assumption         |
| (15) $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$                  | by Rule (7g) on (13)  |
| (16) $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ | by Rule (10b) on (15) |

Assume  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| (17) $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \text{ notintro}$ | by assumption |
|--|---------------|

By rule induction over Rules (19) on (17), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

**Case (9i).**

(17)  $e_2 \models_{\tau} \xi_2$   
 Contradicts (14).

(18)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \not\models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e_2 \models_{\tau} \xi_2$ .

(13)  $e_2 \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption

(14)  $e_2 \models_{\tau} \xi_2$  by assumption

(15)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (9i) on (14)

(16)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (10a) on (15)

Assume  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only one case applies.

**Case** (7h).

(17)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$   
 Contradicts (13).

(18)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \not\models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e_2 \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2$ .

(13)  $e_2 \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption

(14)  $e_2 \not\models_{\tau} \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only one case applies.

**Case** (7h).

(15)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$   
 Contradicts (13).

(16)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \not\models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by contradiction

Assume  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, only one case applies.

**Case** (9b).

(17)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \text{ notintro}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (19) on (17), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

**Case** (9i).

(17)  $e_2 \models_{\tau} \xi_2$   
 Contradicts (14).

(18)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \not\models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by contradiction

(19)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by Lemma 1.0.20 on (16) and (18)



**Case (7i).**

- |                                     |               |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| (7) $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$          | by assumption |
| (8) $\tau = (\tau_1 \times \tau_2)$ | by assumption |
| (9) $\xi_1 : \tau_1$                | by assumption |
| (10) $\xi_2 : \tau_2$               | by assumption |

By rule induction over Rules (12) on (5), the following cases apply.

**Case (12b),(12c),(12f),(12h),(12i),(12l),(12m).**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| (11) $e = \langle \emptyset^u, \langle e_0 \rangle^u, e_1(e_2), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{prr}(e_0), \text{match}(e_0)\{\hat{r}s\} \rangle$ | by assumption                               |
| (12) $e \text{ notintro}$  | by Rule (19a),(19b),(19c),(19d),(19e),(19f) |
| (13) $e \text{ indet}$   | by Lemma 3.0.8 on (6) and (12)              |
| (14) $\text{prl}(e) \text{ indet}$   | by Rule (17g) on (13)                       |
| (15) $\text{prl}(e) \text{ final}$   | by Rule (18b) on (14)                       |
| (16) $\text{prr}(e) \text{ indet}$   | by Rule (17h) on (13)                       |
| (17) $\text{prr}(e) \text{ final}$   | by Rule (18b) on (16)                       |
| (18) $\cdot; \Delta \vdash \text{prl}(e) : \tau_1$   | by Rule (12h) on (5)                        |
| (19) $\cdot; \Delta \vdash \text{prr}(e) : \tau_2$   | by Rule (12i) on (5)                        |

By inductive hypothesis on (9) and (18) and (15), exactly one of  $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$ ,  $\text{prl}(e) \models? \xi_1$ , and  $\text{prl}(e) \not\models?^\dagger \xi_1$  holds.

By inductive hypothesis on (10) and (19) and (17), exactly one of  $\text{prr}(e) \models \xi_2$ ,  $\text{prr}(e) \models? \xi_2$ , and  $\text{prr}(e) \not\models?^\dagger \xi_2$  holds.

By case analysis on which conclusion holds for  $\xi_1$  and  $\xi_2$ .

**Case  $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1, \text{prr}(e) \models \xi_2$ .**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| (20) $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$                            | by assumption                          |
| (21) $\text{prl}(e) \not\models? \xi_1$                       | by assumption                          |
| (22) $\text{prr}(e) \models \xi_2$                            | by assumption                          |
| (23) $\text{prr}(e) \not\models? \xi_2$                       | by assumption                          |
| (24) $e \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$                               | by Rule (7j) on (12) and (20) and (22) |
| (25) $e \models?^\dagger (\xi_1, \xi_2)$                      | by Rule (10b) on (24)                  |
| (26) <del><math>(\xi_1, \xi_2) \text{ refutable}</math></del> | by Lemma 1.0.18 on (12) and (24)       |

Assume  $e \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| (27) $(\xi_1, \xi_2) \text{ refutable}$ | by assumption |
|---|---------------|

Contradicts (26).

(28)  $e \not\models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

**Case**  $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1, \text{prr}(e) \models? \xi_2$ .

(20)  $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$  by assumption

(21)  $\text{prl}(e) \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption

(22)  $\text{prr}(e) \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption

(23)  $\text{prr}(e) \models? \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $e \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7), only one case applies.

**Case** (7j).

(24)  $\text{prr}(e) \models \xi_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (22)

(25)  $e \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (23), only one case applies.

**Case** (9b).

(26)  $\xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption

(27)  $(\xi_1, \xi_2)$  **refutable** by Rule (3g) on (26)

(28)  $e \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (9b) on (12) and (27)

(29)  $e \models?^\dagger (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (10a) on (28)

**Case**  $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1, \text{prr}(e) \not\models?^\dagger \xi_2$ .

(20)  $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$  by assumption

(21)  $\text{prl}(e) \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption

(22)  $\text{prr}(e) \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption

(23)  $\text{prr}(e) \not\models? \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $e \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only one case applies.

**Case** (7j).

(24)  $\text{prr}(e) \models \xi_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (22).

(25)  $e \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

Assume  $e \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, only one case applies.

**Case** (9b).

(26)  $(\xi_1, \xi_2)$  **refutable** by assumption

assume no  
"or" and  
"and" in  
pair

By rule induction over Rules (3) on (26), only two cases apply.

**Case (3f).**

- |                                      |                               |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (27) $\xi_1$ <b>refutable</b>        | by assumption                 |
| (28) $\text{prl}(e)$ <b>notintro</b> | by Rule (19e)                 |
| (29) $\text{prl}(e) \models? \xi_1$  | by Rule (9b) on (28) and (27) |

Contradicts (21).

**Case (3g).**

- |                                      |                               |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (27) $\xi_2$ <b>refutable</b>        | by assumption                 |
| (28) $\text{prr}(e)$ <b>notintro</b> | by Rule (19f)                 |
| (29) $\text{prr}(e) \models? \xi_2$  | by Rule (9b) on (28) and (27) |

Contradicts (23).

- |  |                                  |
|--|----------------------------------|
| (30) $e \not\models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$         | by contradiction                 |
| (31) $e \not\models?^\dagger (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ | by Lemma 1.0.20 on (25) and (30) |

**Case  $\text{prl}(e) \models? \xi_1, \text{prr}(e) \models \xi_2$ .**

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| (20) $\text{prl}(e) \not\models \xi_1$  | by assumption |
| (21) $\text{prl}(e) \models? \xi_1$     | by assumption |
| (22) $\text{prr}(e) \models \xi_2$      | by assumption |
| (23) $\text{prr}(e) \not\models? \xi_2$ | by assumption |

Assume  $e \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7), only one case applies.

**Case (7j).**

- |                                    |               |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| (24) $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$ | by assumption |
|------------------------------------|---------------|

Contradicts (20).

- |                                     |                  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| (25) $e \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ | by contradiction |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (21), only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

- |  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| (26) $\xi_1$ <b>refutable</b>            | by assumption                 |
| (27) $(\xi_1, \xi_2)$ <b>refutable</b>   | by Rule (3g) on (26)          |
| (28) $e \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$         | by Rule (9b) on (12) and (27) |
| (29) $e \models?^\dagger (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ | by Rule (10a) on (28)         |

**Case  $\text{prl}(e) \models? \xi_1, \text{prr}(e) \models? \xi_2$ .**

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| (20) $\text{prl}(e) \not\models \xi_1$ | by assumption |
|--|---------------|

assume no  
"or" and  
"and" in  
pair

(21)  $\text{prl}(e) \models? \xi_1$  by assumption

(22)  $\text{prr}(e) \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption

(23)  $\text{prr}(e) \models? \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $e \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7), only one case applies.

**Case (7j).**

(24)  $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (20).

(25)  $e \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (23), only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

(26)  $\xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption

(27)  $(\xi_1, \xi_2)$  **refutable** by Rule (3g) on (26)

(28)  $e \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (9b) on (12) and (27)

(29)  $e \models?^\dagger (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (10a) on (28)

**Case**  $\text{prl}(e) \models? \xi_1, \text{prr}(e) \not\models?^\dagger \xi_2$ .

(20)  $\text{prl}(e) \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption

(21)  $\text{prl}(e) \models? \xi_1$  by assumption

(22)  $\text{prr}(e) \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption

(23)  $\text{prr}(e) \not\models? \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $e \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7), only one case applies.

**Case (7j).**

(24)  $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (20)

(25)  $e \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (21), only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

(26)  $\xi_1$  **refutable** by assumption

(27)  $(\xi_1, \xi_2)$  **refutable** by Rule (3g) on (26)

(28)  $e \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (9b) on (12) and (27)

(29)  $e \models?^\dagger (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (10a) on (28)

**Case**  $\text{prl}(e) \not\models?^\dagger \xi_1, \text{prr}(e) \models \xi_2$ .

(20)  $\text{prl}(e) \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption

assume no  
"or" and  
"and" in  
pair

assume no  
"or" and  
"and" in  
pair

(21)  $\text{prl}(e) \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption

(22)  $\text{prr}(e) \models \xi_2$  by assumption

(23)  $\text{prr}(e) \not\models? \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $e \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (7j).**

(24)  $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (20)

(25)  $e \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

Assume  $e \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

(26)  $(\xi_1, \xi_2)$  **refutable** by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (3) on (26), only two cases apply.

**Case (3f).**

(27)  $\xi_1$  **refutable** by assumption

(28)  $\text{prl}(e)$  **notintro** by Rule (19e)

(29)  $\text{prl}(e) \models? \xi_1$  by Rule (9b) on (28) and (27)

Contradicts (21).

**Case (3g).**

(27)  $\xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption

(28)  $\text{prr}(e)$  **notintro** by Rule (19f)

(29)  $\text{prr}(e) \models? \xi_2$  by Rule (9b) on (28) and (27)

Contradicts (23).

(30)  $e \not\models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

(31)  $e \not\models?^\dagger (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Lemma 1.0.20 on (25) and (30)

**Case  $\text{prl}(e) \not\models?^\dagger \xi_1, \text{prr}(e) \models? \xi_2$ .**

(20)  $\text{prl}(e) \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption

(21)  $\text{prl}(e) \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption

(22)  $\text{prr}(e) \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption

(23)  $\text{prr}(e) \models? \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $e \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7), only one case applies.

**Case (7j).**

(24)  $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$  by assumption  
 Contradicts (20).

(25)  $e \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction  
 By rule induction over Rules (9) on (23), only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

(26)  $\xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption  
 (27)  $(\xi_1, \xi_2)$  **refutable** by Rule (3g) on (26)  
 (28)  $e \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (9b) on (12) and (27)  
 (29)  $e \models?^\dagger (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (10a) on (28)

**Case**  $\text{prl}(e) \not\models?^\dagger \xi_1, \text{prr}(e) \not\models?^\dagger \xi_2$ .

(20)  $\text{prl}(e) \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption  
 (21)  $\text{prl}(e) \models? \xi_1$  by assumption  
 (22)  $\text{prr}(e) \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption  
 (23)  $\text{prr}(e) \models? \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $e \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (7j).**

(24)  $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$  by assumption  
 Contradicts (20)

(25)  $e \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

Assume  $e \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

(26)  $(\xi_1, \xi_2)$  **refutable** by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (3) on (26), only two cases apply.

**Case (3f).**

(27)  $\xi_1$  **refutable** by assumption  
 (28)  $\text{prl}(e)$  **notintro** by Rule (19e)  
 (29)  $\text{prl}(e) \models? \xi_1$  by Rule (9b) on (28) and (27)

Contradicts (21).

**Case (3g).**

(27)  $\xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption  
 (28)  $\text{prr}(e)$  **notintro** by Rule (19f)  
 (29)  $\text{prr}(e) \models? \xi_2$  by Rule (9b) on (28) and (27)

assume no  
 "or" and  
 "and" in  
 pair

Contradicts (23).

- |  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| (30) $e \not\models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$         | by contradiction                    |
| (31) $e \not\models?^\dagger (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ | by Lemma 1.0.20 on<br>(25) and (30) |

**Case (12g).**

- |  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| (11) $e = (e_1, e_2)$                    | by assumption         |
| (12) $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e_1 : \tau_1$ | by assumption         |
| (13) $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e_2 : \tau_2$ | by assumption         |
| (14) $e_1$ <b>final</b>                  | by Lemma 3.0.3 on (6) |
| (15) $e_2$ <b>final</b>                  | by Lemma 3.0.3 on (6) |

By inductive hypothesis on (9) and (12) and (14), exactly one of  $e_1 \models \xi_1$ ,  $e_1 \models? \xi_1$ , and  $e_1 \models \overline{\xi_1}$  holds.

By inductive hypothesis on (10) and (13) and (15), exactly one of  $e_2 \models \xi_2$ ,  $e_2 \models? \xi_2$ , and  $e_2 \models \overline{\xi_2}$  holds.

By case analysis on which conclusion holds for  $\xi_1$  and  $\xi_2$ .

**Case  $e_1 \models \xi_1, e_2 \models \xi_2$ .**

- |   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| (16) $e_1 \models \xi_1$                          | by assumption                    |
| (17) $e_1 \not\models? \xi_1$                     | by assumption                    |
| (18) $e_2 \models \xi_2$                          | by assumption                    |
| (19) $e_2 \not\models? \xi_2$                     | by assumption                    |
| (20) $(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$          | by Rule (7i) on (16)<br>and (18) |
| (21) $(e_1, e_2) \models?^\dagger (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ | by Rule (10b) on (20)            |

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

- |                                   |               |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| (22) $(e_1, e_2)$ <b>notintro</b> | by assumption |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (9j).**

- |                           |               |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| (22) $e_1 \models? \xi_1$ | by assumption |
|---------------------------|---------------|

Contradicts (17).

**Case (9k).**

- |                           |               |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| (22) $e_2 \models? \xi_2$ | by assumption |
|---------------------------|---------------|

Contradicts (19).

**Case (9l).**

- |                           |               |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| (22) $e_1 \models? \xi_1$ | by assumption |
|---------------------------|---------------|

Contradicts (17).

(23)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e_1 \models \xi_1, e_2 \models? \xi_2$ .

(16)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by assumption

(17)  $e_1 \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption

(18)  $e_2 \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption

(19)  $e_2 \models? \xi_2$  by assumption

(20)  $(e_1, e_2) \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (9k) on (16) and (19)

(21)  $(e_1, e_2) \models?^\dagger (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (10a) on (20)

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case** (7j).

(22)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case** (7i).

(22)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (18).

(23)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e_1 \models \xi_1, e_2 \not\models?^\dagger \xi_2$ .

(16)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by assumption

(17)  $e_1 \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption

(18)  $e_2 \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption

(19)  $e_2 \not\models? \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case** (7j).

(20)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case** (7i).

(20)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (18).

(21)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case** (9b).

(22)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro** by assumption



Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (9j).**

(22)  $e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (17).

**Case (9k).**

(22)  $e_2 \models_{\tau} \xi_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (19).

**Case (9l).**

(22)  $e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (17).

(23)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\models_{\tau} (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

(24)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Lemma 1.0.20 on (21) and (23)

**Case  $e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1, e_2 \models_{\tau} \xi_2$ .**

(16)  $e_1 \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption

(17)  $e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1$  by assumption

(18)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by assumption

(19)  $e_2 \not\models_{\tau} \xi_2$  by assumption

(20)  $(e_1, e_2) \models_{\tau} (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (9j) on (17) and (18)

(21)  $(e_1, e_2) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (10a) on (20)

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case (7j).**

(22)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (7i).**

(22)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (16).

(23)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

**Case  $e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1, e_2 \models_{\tau} \xi_2$ .**

(16)  $e_1 \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption

(17)  $e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1$  by assumption

(18)  $e_2 \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption

(19)  $e_2 \models_{\tau} \xi_2$  by assumption

(20)  $(e_1, e_2) \models_{\tau} (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (9l) on (17) and (19)

(21)  $(e_1, e_2) \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (10a) on (20)

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case (7j).**

(22)  $(e_1, e_2) \text{ notintro}$  by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (7i).**

(22)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (16).

(23)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e_1 \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1, e_2 \not\models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_2$ .

(16)  $e_1 \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption

(17)  $e_1 \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$  by assumption

(18)  $e_2 \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption

(19)  $e_2 \not\models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case (7j).**

(20)  $(e_1, e_2) \text{ notintro}$  by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (7i).**

(20)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (16).

(21)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \models_{\text{?}} (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

(22)  $(e_1, e_2) \text{ notintro}$  by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (9j).**

(22)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (18).

**Case (9k).**

(22)  $e_2 \models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (19).

**Case (9l).**

(22)  $e_2 \models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (19).

- |      |  |                                     |
|------|--|-------------------------------------|
| (23) | $(e_1, e_2) \not\models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$         | by contradiction                    |
| (24) | $(e_1, e_2) \not\models?^\dagger (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ | by Lemma 1.0.20 on<br>(21) and (23) |

**Case**  $e_1 \not\models?^\dagger \xi_1, e_2 \models \xi_2$ .

- |      |                          |               |
|------|--------------------------|---------------|
| (16) | $e_1 \not\models \xi_1$  | by assumption |
| (17) | $e_1 \not\models? \xi_1$ | by assumption |
| (18) | $e_2 \models \xi_2$      | by assumption |
| (19) | $e_2 \not\models? \xi_2$ | by assumption |

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case** (7j).

- |      |                               |               |
|------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| (20) | $(e_1, e_2) \text{ notintro}$ | by assumption |
|------|-------------------------------|---------------|

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case** (7i).

- |      |                     |               |
|------|---------------------|---------------|
| (20) | $e_1 \models \xi_1$ | by assumption |
|------|---------------------|---------------|

Contradicts (16).

- |      |   |                  |
|------|---|------------------|
| (21) | $(e_1, e_2) \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ | by contradiction |
|------|---|------------------|

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case** (9b).

- |      |                               |               |
|------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| (22) | $(e_1, e_2) \text{ notintro}$ | by assumption |
|------|-------------------------------|---------------|

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case** (9j).

- |      |                      |               |
|------|----------------------|---------------|
| (22) | $e_1 \models? \xi_1$ | by assumption |
|------|----------------------|---------------|

Contradicts (17).

**Case** (9k).

- |      |                      |               |
|------|----------------------|---------------|
| (22) | $e_2 \models? \xi_2$ | by assumption |
|------|----------------------|---------------|

Contradicts (19).

**Case** (9l).

- |      |                      |               |
|------|----------------------|---------------|
| (22) | $e_1 \models? \xi_1$ | by assumption |
|------|----------------------|---------------|

Contradicts (17).

- |      |  |                                     |
|------|--|-------------------------------------|
| (23) | $(e_1, e_2) \not\models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$         | by contradiction                    |
| (24) | $(e_1, e_2) \not\models?^\dagger (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ | by Lemma 1.0.20 on<br>(21) and (23) |

**Case**  $e_1 \not\models?^\dagger \xi_1, e_2 \models? \xi_2$ .

- (16)  $e_1 \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption
- (17)  $e_1 \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption
- (18)  $e_2 \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (19)  $e_2 \models? \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case (7j).**

- (20)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (7i).**

- (20)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (18).

- (21)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

- (22)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (9j).**

- (22)  $e_1 \models? \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (17).

**Case (9k).**

- (22)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (16).

**Case (9l).**

- (22)  $e_1 \models? \xi_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (17).

- (23)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction

- (24)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\models?^\dagger (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Lemma 1.0.20 on (21) and (23)

**Case  $e_1 \not\models?^\dagger \xi_1, e_2 \not\models?^\dagger \xi_2$ .**

- (16)  $e_1 \not\models \xi_1$  by assumption
- (17)  $e_1 \not\models? \xi_1$  by assumption
- (18)  $e_2 \not\models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (19)  $e_2 \not\models? \xi_2$  by assumption

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case (7j).**

(20)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro** by assumption  
 Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (7i).**  
 (20)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by assumption  
 Contradicts (18).

(21)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction  
 Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (9) on it, the following cases apply.

**Case (9b).**  
 (22)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro** by assumption  
 Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (9j).**  
 (22)  $e_1 \models? \xi_1$  by assumption  
 Contradicts (17).

**Case (9k).**  
 (22)  $e_2 \models? \xi_2$  by assumption  
 Contradicts (19).

**Case (9l).**  
 (22)  $e_1 \models? \xi_1$  by assumption  
 Contradicts (17).

(23)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by contradiction  
 (24)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\models?^\dagger (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Lemma 1.0.20 on (21) and (23)

□

**Definition 1.1.1** (Entailment of Constraints). *Suppose that  $\xi_1 : \tau$  and  $\xi_2 : \tau$ . Then  $\xi_1 \models \xi_2$  iff for all  $e$  such that  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e : \tau$  and  $e$  **val** we have  $e \models?^\dagger \xi_1$  implies  $e \models \xi_2$*

**Definition 1.1.2** (Potential Entailment of Constraints). *Suppose that  $\xi_1 : \tau$  and  $\xi_2 : \tau$ . Then  $\xi_1 \models?^\dagger \xi_2$  iff for all  $e$  such that  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e : \tau$  and  $e$  **final** we have  $e \models?^\dagger \xi_1$  implies  $e \models?^\dagger \xi_2$*

**Corollary 1.1.1.** *Suppose that  $\xi : \tau$  and  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e : \tau$  and  $e$  **final**. Then  $\top \models?^\dagger \xi$  implies  $e \models?^\dagger \xi$*

*Proof.*

- (1)  $\xi : \tau$  by assumption
- (2)  $\cdot; \Gamma \vdash e : \tau$  by assumption

(3) $e \text{ final}$	by assumption
(4) $\top \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi$	by assumption
(5) $e_1 \models \top$	by Rule (7a)
(6) $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \top$	by Rule (10b) on (5)
(7) $\top : \tau$	by Rule (1a)
(8) $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_r$	by Definition 1.1.2 of (4) on (7) and (1) and (2) and (3) and (6)

□

## 2 Static Semantics

$\tau$	$::=$	$\text{num} \mid (\tau_1 \rightarrow \tau_2) \mid (\tau_1 \times \tau_2) \mid (\tau_1 + \tau_2)$
$e$	$::=$	$x \mid \underline{n}$
		$\mid (\lambda x : \tau. e) \mid e_1(e_2)$
		$\mid (e_1, e_2)$
		$\mid \text{inl}_{\tau}(e) \mid \text{inr}_{\tau}(e) \mid \text{match}(e)\{r\hat{s}\}$
		$\mid \llbracket \cdot \rrbracket^u \mid \llbracket e \rrbracket^u$
$r\hat{s}$	$::=$	$(rs \mid r \mid rs)$
$rs$	$::=$	$\cdot \mid (r \mid rs')$
$r$	$::=$	$p \Rightarrow e$
$p$	$::=$	$x \mid \underline{n} \mid \_ \mid (p_1, p_2) \mid \text{inl}(p) \mid \text{inr}(p) \mid \llbracket \cdot \rrbracket^w \mid \llbracket p \rrbracket^w$
$(r\hat{s})^{\diamond} = rs$	$rs$ can be obtained by erasing pointer from $r\hat{s}$	

$$(\cdot \mid r \mid rs)^{\diamond} = r \mid rs \quad (11a)$$

$$((r' \mid rs') \mid r \mid rs)^{\diamond} = r' \mid (rs' \mid r \mid rs)^{\diamond} \quad (11b)$$

$\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash e : \tau$	$e$ is of type $\tau$
-----------------------------------	-----------------------

$$\frac{\text{TVar}}{\Gamma, x : \tau ; \Delta \vdash x : \tau} \quad (12a)$$

$$\frac{\text{TEHole}}{\Gamma ; \Delta, u :: \tau \vdash \llbracket \cdot \rrbracket^u : \tau} \quad (12b)$$

$$\frac{\text{THole}}{\Gamma ; \Delta, u :: \tau \vdash e : \tau'} \quad (12c)$$

$$\frac{\text{TNum}}{\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash \underline{n} : \text{num}} \quad (12d)$$

$$\frac{\text{TLam} \quad \Gamma, x : \tau_1 ; \Delta \vdash e : \tau_2}{\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash (\lambda x : \tau_1. e) : (\tau_1 \rightarrow \tau_2)} \quad (12e)$$

$$\frac{\text{TAp} \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash e_1 : (\tau_2 \rightarrow \tau) \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash e_2 : \tau_2}{\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash e_1(e_2) : \tau} \quad (12f)$$

$$\frac{\text{TPair} \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash e_1 : \tau_1 \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash e_2 : \tau_2}{\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash (e_1, e_2) : (\tau_1 \times \tau_2)} \quad (12g)$$

$$\frac{\text{TPrl} \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash e : (\tau_1 \times \tau_2)}{\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash \text{prl}(e) : \tau_1} \quad (12h)$$

$$\frac{\text{TPrr} \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash e : (\tau_1 \times \tau_2)}{\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash \text{prr}(e) : \tau_2} \quad (12i)$$

$$\frac{\text{TInl} \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash e : \tau_1}{\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e) : (\tau_1 + \tau_2)} \quad (12j)$$

$$\frac{\text{TInr} \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash e : \tau_2}{\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash \text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e) : (\tau_1 + \tau_2)} \quad (12k)$$

$$\frac{\text{TMatchZPre} \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash e : \tau \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash [\perp]r \mid rs : \tau[\xi] \Rightarrow \tau' \quad \top \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi}{\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash \text{match}(e)\{\cdot \mid r \mid rs\} : \tau'} \quad (12l)$$

$$\frac{\text{TMatchNZPre} \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash e : \tau \quad e \text{ final} \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash [\perp]rs_{pre} : \tau[\xi_{pre}] \Rightarrow \tau' \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash [\perp \vee \xi_{pre}]r \mid rs_{post} : \tau[\xi_{rest}] \Rightarrow \tau' \quad e \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_{pre} \quad \top \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_{pre} \vee \xi_{rest}}{\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash \text{match}(e)\{rs_{pre} \mid r \mid rs_{post}\} : \tau'} \quad (12m)$$

$\boxed{p : \tau[\xi] \dashv\!\!\parallel \Gamma ; \Delta}$   $p$  is assigned type  $\tau$  and emits constraint  $\xi$

$$\frac{\text{PTVar}}{x : \tau[\top] \dashv\!\!\parallel \cdot ; x : \tau} \quad (13a)$$

$$\frac{\text{PTWild}}{\_ : \tau[\top] \dashv\!\!\parallel \cdot ; \cdot} \quad (13b)$$

$$\frac{\text{PTEHole}}{\textcolor{violet}{\parallel}^w : \tau[?] \dashv\!\!\parallel \cdot ; w :: \tau} \quad (13c)$$

$$\frac{\text{PTHole} \quad p : \tau[\xi] \dashv\!\!\parallel \Gamma ; \Delta}{\textcolor{violet}{(p)}^w : \tau'[?] \dashv\!\!\parallel \Gamma ; \Delta, w :: \tau'} \quad (13d)$$

$$\frac{\text{PTNum}}{\underline{n} : \mathbf{num}[\underline{n}] \dashv \cdot ; \cdot} \quad (13e)$$

$$\frac{\text{PTInl} \quad p : \tau_1[\xi] \dashv \Gamma ; \Delta}{\mathbf{inl}(p) : (\tau_1 + \tau_2)[\mathbf{inl}(\xi)] \dashv \Gamma ; \Delta} \quad (13f)$$

$$\frac{\text{PTInr} \quad p : \tau_2[\xi] \dashv \Gamma ; \Delta}{\mathbf{inr}(p) : (\tau_1 + \tau_2)[\mathbf{inr}(\xi)] \dashv \Gamma ; \Delta} \quad (13g)$$

$$\frac{\text{PTPair} \quad p_1 : \tau_1[\xi_1] \dashv \Gamma_1 ; \Delta_1 \quad p_2 : \tau_2[\xi_2] \dashv \Gamma_2 ; \Delta_2}{(p_1, p_2) : (\tau_1 \times \tau_2)[(\xi_1, \xi_2)] \dashv \Gamma_1 \uplus \Gamma_2 ; \Delta_1 \uplus \Delta_2} \quad (13h)$$

$$\boxed{\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash (p \Rightarrow e) : \tau[\xi] \Rightarrow \tau'} \quad \begin{array}{l} r \text{ transforms a final expression of type } \tau \\ \text{to a final expression of type } \tau' \end{array}$$

$$\frac{\text{CTRrule} \quad p : \tau[\xi] \dashv \Gamma_p ; \Delta_p \quad \Gamma \uplus \Gamma_p ; \Delta \uplus \Delta_p \vdash e : \tau'}{\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash p \Rightarrow e : \tau[\xi] \Rightarrow \tau'} \quad (14a)$$

$$\boxed{\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre}]rs : \tau[\xi_{rs}] \Rightarrow \tau'} \quad \begin{array}{l} rs \text{ transforms a final expression of type } \tau \\ \text{to a final expression of type } \tau' \end{array}$$

$$\frac{\text{CTOneRules} \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash r : \tau[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau' \quad \xi_r \not\equiv \xi_{pre}}{\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre}](r \mid \cdot) : \tau[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau'} \quad (15a)$$

$$\frac{\text{CTRules} \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash r : \tau[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau' \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre} \vee \xi_r]rs : \tau[\xi_{rs}] \Rightarrow \tau' \quad \xi_r \not\equiv \xi_{pre}}{\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre}]r \mid rs : \tau[\xi_r \vee \xi_{rs}] \Rightarrow \tau'} \quad (15b)$$

**Lemma 2.0.1.** *If  $p : \tau[\xi] \dashv \Gamma ; \Delta$  then  $\xi : \tau$ .*

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (13). □

**Lemma 2.0.2.** *If  $\cdot ; \Delta \vdash r : \tau_1[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau$  then  $\xi_r : \tau_1$ .*

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (14). □

**Lemma 2.0.3.** *If  $\cdot ; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre}]rs : \tau_1[\xi_{rs}] \Rightarrow \tau$  then  $\xi_{rs} : \tau_1$ .*

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (15). □

**Lemma 2.0.4.** *If  $\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre}]rs : \tau[\xi_{rs}] \Rightarrow \tau'$  and  $\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash r : \tau[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau'$  and  $\xi_r \not\equiv \xi_{pre} \vee \xi_{rs}$  then  $\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre}](rs \mid r \mid \cdot)^\diamond : \tau[\xi_{rs} \vee \xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau'$*

*Proof.*

- (1)  $\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre}]rs : \tau[\xi_{rs}] \Rightarrow \tau'$  by assumption
- (2)  $\Gamma ; \Delta \vdash r : \tau[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau'$  by assumption
- (3)  $\xi_r \not\equiv \xi_{pre} \vee \xi_{rs}$  by assumption



By rule induction over Rules (15) on (1).

**Case (15a).**

- (4)  $rs = r' \mid \cdot$  by assumption
- (5)  $\xi_{rs} = \xi'_r$  by assumption
- (6)  $\Gamma; \Delta \vdash r' : \tau[\xi'_r] \Rightarrow \tau'$  by assumption
- (7)  $\xi'_r \not\models \xi_{pre}$  by assumption
- (8)  $\Gamma; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre} \vee \xi'_r]r \mid \cdot : \tau[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau'$  by Rule (15a) on (2)  
and (3)
- (9)  $\Gamma; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre}](r' \mid r \mid \cdot) : \tau[\xi'_r \vee \xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau'$  by Rule (15b) on (6)  
and (8) and (7)
- (10)  $\Gamma; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre}]((r' \mid \cdot) \mid r \mid \cdot)^\diamond : \tau[\xi'_r \vee \xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau'$  by Definition 11 on (9)

**Case (15b).**

- (4)  $rs = r' \mid rs'$  by assumption
- (5)  $\xi_{rs} = \xi'_r \vee \xi'_{rs}$  by assumption
- (6)  $\Gamma; \Delta \vdash r' : \tau[\xi'_r] \Rightarrow \tau'$  by assumption
- (7)  $\Gamma; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre} \vee \xi'_r]rs' : \tau[\xi'_{rs}] \Rightarrow \tau'$  by assumption
- (8)  $\xi'_r \not\models \xi_{pre}$  by assumption
- (9)  $\Gamma; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre} \vee \xi'_r](rs' \mid r \mid \cdot)^\diamond : \tau[\xi'_{rs} \vee \xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau'$  by IH on (7) and (2)  
and (3)
- (10)  $\Gamma; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre}](r' \mid (rs' \mid r \mid \cdot)^\diamond) : \tau[\xi'_r \vee \xi'_{rs} \vee \xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau'$  by Rule (15b) on (6)  
and (9) and (8)
- (11)  $\Gamma; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre}]((r' \mid rs') \mid r \mid \cdot)^\diamond : \tau[\xi'_r \vee \xi'_{rs} \vee \xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau'$  by Definition 11 on  
(10)

□

**Lemma 2.0.5** (Substitution). *If  $\Gamma, x : \tau; \Delta \vdash e_0 : \tau_0$  and  $\Gamma; \Delta \vdash e : \tau$  then  $\Gamma; \Delta \vdash [e/x]e_0 : \tau_0$*

**Lemma 2.0.6** (Simultaneous Substitution). *If  $\Gamma \uplus \Gamma'; \Delta \vdash e : \tau$  and  $\theta : \Gamma'$  then  $\Gamma; \Delta \vdash [\theta]e : \tau$*

**Lemma 2.0.7** (Substitution Typing). *If  $e \triangleright p \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$  and  $\cdot; \Delta_e \vdash e : \tau$  and  $p : \tau[\xi] \dashv\!\!\vdash \Gamma; \Delta$  then  $\theta : \Gamma$*

Proof by induction on the derivation of  $e \triangleright p \dashv\vdash \theta$ .

**Theorem 2.1** (Determinism). *If  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e : \tau$  then exactly one of the following holds*

1.  $e \text{ val}$
2.  $e \text{ indet}$
3.  $e \mapsto e'$  for some unique  $e'$

### 3 Dynamic Semantics

$e \text{ val}$   $e$  is a value

$$\frac{\text{VNum}}{\underline{n} \text{ val}} \quad (16a)$$

$$\frac{\text{VLam}}{(\lambda x : \tau. e) \text{ val}} \quad (16b)$$

$$\frac{\text{VPair} \quad e_1 \text{ val} \quad e_2 \text{ val}}{(e_1, e_2) \text{ val}} \quad (16c)$$

$$\frac{\text{VInl} \quad e \text{ val}}{\text{inl}_\tau(e) \text{ val}} \quad (16d)$$

$$\frac{\text{VInr} \quad e \text{ val}}{\text{inr}_\tau(e) \text{ val}} \quad (16e)$$

$e \text{ indet}$   $e$  is indeterminate

$$\frac{\text{IEHole}}{\llbracket \cdot \rrbracket^u \text{ indet}} \quad (17a)$$

$$\frac{\text{IHole} \quad e \text{ final}}{\llbracket e \rrbracket^u \text{ indet}} \quad (17b)$$

$$\frac{\text{IAP} \quad e_1 \text{ indet} \quad e_2 \text{ final}}{e_1(e_2) \text{ indet}} \quad (17c)$$

$$\frac{\text{IPairL} \quad e_1 \text{ indet} \quad e_2 \text{ val}}{(e_1, e_2) \text{ indet}} \quad (17d)$$

$$\frac{\text{IPairR} \quad e_1 \text{ val} \quad e_2 \text{ indet}}{(e_1, e_2) \text{ indet}} \quad (17e)$$

$$\frac{\text{IPair} \quad e_1 \text{ indet} \quad e_2 \text{ indet}}{(e_1, e_2) \text{ indet}} \quad (17f)$$

$$\frac{\text{IPrl} \quad e \text{ indet}}{\text{prl}(e) \text{ indet}} \quad (17g)$$

$$\frac{\text{IPrr} \quad e \text{ indet}}{\text{prr}(e) \text{ indet}} \quad (17h)$$

$$\frac{\text{IInL} \quad e \text{ indet}}{\text{inl}_\tau(e) \text{ indet}} \quad (17i)$$

$$\frac{\text{IInR} \quad e \text{ indet}}{\text{inr}_\tau(e) \text{ indet}} \quad (17j)$$

$$\frac{\text{IMatch} \quad e \text{ final} \quad e ? p_r}{\text{match}(e)\{rs_{pre} \mid (p_r \Rightarrow e_r) \mid rs_{post}\} \text{ indet}} \quad (17k)$$

$\boxed{e \text{ final}}$      $e$  is final

$$\frac{\text{FVal} \quad e \text{ val}}{e \text{ final}} \quad (18a)$$

$$\frac{\text{FIndet} \quad e \text{ indet}}{e \text{ final}} \quad (18b)$$

$\boxed{e \text{ notintro}}$      $e$  cannot be a value syntactically

$$\frac{\text{NVEHole}}{\text{⋈}^u \text{ notintro}} \quad (19a)$$

$$\frac{\text{NVHole}}{\text{⋈}(e)^u \text{ notintro}} \quad (19b)$$

$$\frac{\text{NVAp}}{e_1(e_2) \text{ notintro}} \quad (19c)$$

$$\frac{\text{NVMatch}}{\text{match}(e)\{rs\} \text{ notintro}} \quad (19d)$$

$$\frac{\text{NVPrI}}{\text{prl}(e) \text{ notintro}} \quad (19e)$$

$$\frac{\text{NVPrR}}{\text{prr}(e) \text{ notintro}} \quad (19f)$$

$$\boxed{\theta : \Gamma} \quad \theta \text{ is of type } \Gamma$$

$$\frac{\text{STEmpty}}{\emptyset : \cdot} \quad (20a)$$

$$\frac{\text{STExtend} \quad \theta : \Gamma_\theta \quad \Gamma ; \Delta \vdash e : \tau}{\theta, x/e : \Gamma_\theta, x : \tau} \quad (20b)$$

$$\boxed{p \text{ refutable}} \quad p \text{ is refutable}$$

$$\frac{\text{RNum}}{\underline{n} \text{ refutable}} \quad (21a)$$

$$\frac{\text{REHole}}{\llbracket \rrbracket^w \text{ refutable}} \quad (21b)$$

$$\frac{\text{RHole}}{\llbracket p \rrbracket^w \text{ refutable}} \quad (21c)$$

$$\frac{\text{RInl}}{\text{inl}(p) \text{ refutable}} \quad (21d)$$

$$\frac{\text{RInr}}{\text{inr}(p) \text{ refutable}} \quad (21e)$$

$$\frac{\text{RPairL} \quad p_1 \text{ refutable}}{(p_1, p_2) \text{ refutable}} \quad (21f)$$

$$\frac{\text{RPairR} \quad p_2 \text{ refutable}}{(p_1, p_2) \text{ refutable}} \quad (21g)$$

$$\boxed{e \triangleright p \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta} \quad e \text{ matches } p, \text{ emitting } \theta$$

$$\frac{\text{MVar}}{e \triangleright x \dashv\!\!\parallel e/x} \quad (22a)$$

$$\frac{\text{MWild}}{e \triangleright \_ \dashv\!\!\parallel \cdot} \quad (22b)$$

$$\frac{\text{MNum}}{\underline{n} \triangleright \underline{n} \dashv\!\!\parallel} \quad (22c)$$

$$\frac{\text{MPair}}{e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1 \quad e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_2} \frac{}{(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2} \quad (22d)$$

$$\frac{\text{MInl}}{e \triangleright p \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta} \frac{}{\text{inl}_\tau(e) \triangleright \text{inl}(p) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta} \quad (22e)$$

$$\frac{\text{MInr}}{e \triangleright p \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta} \frac{}{\text{inr}_\tau(e) \triangleright \text{inr}(p) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta} \quad (22f)$$

$$\frac{\text{MNotValPair}}{e \text{ notintro}} \frac{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1 \quad \text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_2}{} \frac{}{e \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2} \quad (22g)$$

$\boxed{e ? p}$   $e$  may match  $p$

$$\frac{\text{MMEHole}}{e ? (\text{hole})^w} \quad (23a)$$

$$\frac{\text{MMHole}}{e ? (p)^w} \quad (23b)$$

$$\frac{\text{MMNotVal}}{e \text{ notintro}} \frac{p \text{ refutable}}{} \frac{}{e ? p} \quad (23c)$$

$$\frac{\text{MMPairL}}{e_1 ? p_1 \quad e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_2} \frac{}{(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)} \quad (23d)$$

$$\frac{\text{MMPairR}}{e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1 \quad e_2 ? p_2} \frac{}{(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)} \quad (23e)$$

$$\frac{\text{MMPair}}{e_1 ? p_1 \quad e_2 ? p_2} \frac{}{(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)} \quad (23f)$$

$$\frac{\text{MMInl}}{e ? p} \frac{}{\text{inl}_\tau(e) ? \text{inl}(p)} \quad (23g)$$

$$\frac{\text{MMInr}}{e ? p} \frac{}{\text{inr}_\tau(e) ? \text{inr}(p)} \quad (23h)$$

$\boxed{e \perp p}$   $e$  does not match  $p$

$$\frac{\text{NMNum} \quad n_1 \neq n_2}{\underline{n_1} \perp \underline{n_2}} \quad (24a)$$

$$\frac{\text{NMPairL} \quad e_1 \perp p_1}{(e_1, e_2) \perp (p_1, p_2)} \quad (24b)$$

$$\frac{\text{NMPairR} \quad e_2 \perp p_2}{(e_1, e_2) \perp (p_1, p_2)} \quad (24c)$$

$$\frac{\text{NMConfL}}{\text{inr}_\tau(e) \perp \text{inl}(p)} \quad (24d)$$

$$\frac{\text{NMConfR}}{\text{inl}_\tau(e) \perp \text{inr}(p)} \quad (24e)$$

$$\frac{\text{NMInl} \quad e \perp p}{\text{inr}_\tau(e) \perp \text{inl}(p)} \quad (24f)$$

$$\frac{\text{NMInr} \quad e \perp p}{\text{inl}_\tau(e) \perp \text{inr}(p)} \quad (24g)$$

$\boxed{e \mapsto e'}$       $e$  takes a step to  $e'$

$$\frac{\text{ITHole} \quad e \mapsto e'}{(\llbracket e \rrbracket^u \mapsto \llbracket e' \rrbracket^u)} \quad (25a)$$

$$\frac{\text{ITApFun} \quad e_1 \mapsto e'_1}{e_1(e_2) \mapsto e'_1(e_2)} \quad (25b)$$

$$\frac{\text{ITApArg} \quad e_1 \text{ val} \quad e_2 \mapsto e'_2}{e_1(e_2) \mapsto e_1(e'_2)} \quad (25c)$$

$$\frac{\text{ITAP} \quad e_2 \text{ val}}{(\lambda x : \tau. e_1)(e_2) \mapsto [e_2/x]e_1} \quad (25d)$$

$$\frac{\text{ITPairL} \quad e_1 \mapsto e'_1}{(e_1, e_2) \mapsto (e'_1, e_2)} \quad (25e)$$

$$\frac{\text{ITPairR} \quad e_1 \text{ val} \quad e_2 \mapsto e'_2}{(e_1, e_2) \mapsto (e_1, e'_2)} \quad (25f)$$

$$\frac{\text{ITPrI} \quad (e_1, e_2) \text{ final}}{\text{prl}((e_1, e_2)) \mapsto e_1} \quad (25g)$$

$$\frac{\text{ITPrR} \quad (e_1, e_2) \text{ final}}{\text{prr}((e_1, e_2)) \mapsto e_2} \quad (25h)$$

$$\frac{\text{ITInI} \quad e \mapsto e'}{\text{inl}_\tau(e) \mapsto \text{inl}_\tau(e')} \quad (25i)$$

$$\frac{\text{ITInR} \quad e \mapsto e'}{\text{inr}_\tau(e) \mapsto \text{inr}_\tau(e')} \quad (25j)$$

$$\frac{\text{ITExpMatch} \quad e \mapsto e'}{\text{match}(e)\{\hat{r}s\} \mapsto \text{match}(e')\{\hat{r}s\}} \quad (25k)$$

$$\frac{\text{ITSuccMatch} \quad e \text{ final} \quad e \triangleright p_r \dashv \theta}{\text{match}(e)\{rs_{pre} \mid (p_r \Rightarrow e_r) \mid rs_{post}\} \mapsto [\theta](e_r)} \quad (25l)$$

$$\frac{\text{ITFailMatch} \quad e \text{ final} \quad e \perp p_r}{\text{match}(e)\{rs \mid (p_r \Rightarrow e_r) \mid (r' \mid rs')\} \mapsto \text{match}(e)\{(rs \mid (p_r \Rightarrow e_r) \mid \cdot)^\diamond \mid r' \mid rs'\}} \quad (25m)$$

**Lemma 3.0.1.** *If  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \text{ final}$  then  $e_1 \text{ final}$ .*

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (18) on  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \text{ final}$ .

**Case (18a).**

(1)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \text{ val}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (16) on (1), only one case applies.

**Case (16d).**

(2)  $e_1 \text{ val}$  by assumption  
 (3)  $e_1 \text{ final}$  by Rule (18a) on (2)

**Case (18b).**

(1)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \text{ indet}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (17) on (1), only one case applies.

**Case (17i).**

(2)  $e_1 \text{ indet}$  by assumption

(3)  $e_1$  **final** by Rule (18b) on (2)

□

**Lemma 3.0.2.** *If  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2)$  **final** then  $e_2$  **final**.*

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (18) on  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2)$  **final**.

**Case (18a).**

(1)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2)$  **val** by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (16) on (1), only one case applies.

**Case (16d).**

(2)  $e_2$  **val** by assumption

(3)  $e_2$  **final** by Rule (18a) on (2)

**Case (18b).**

(1)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2)$  **indet** by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (17) on (1), only one case applies.

**Case (17i).**

(2)  $e_2$  **indet** by assumption

(3)  $e_2$  **final** by Rule (18b) on (2)

□

**Lemma 3.0.3.** *If  $(e_1, e_2)$  **final** then  $e_1$  **final** and  $e_2$  **final**.*

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (18) on  $(e_1, e_2)$  **final**.

**Case (18a).**

(1)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **val** by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (16) on (1), only one case applies.

**Case (16c).**

(2)  $e_1$  **val** by assumption

(3)  $e_2$  **val** by assumption

(4)  $e_1$  **final** by Rule (18a) on (2)

(5)  $e_2$  **final** by Rule (18a) on (3)

**Case (18b).**

(1)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **indet** by assumption



By rule induction over Rules (17) on (1), only three cases apply.

**Case (17d).**

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| (2) $e_1$ <b>indet</b> | by assumption        |
| (3) $e_2$ <b>val</b>   | by assumption        |
| (4) $e_1$ <b>final</b> | by Rule (18b) on (2) |
| (5) $e_1$ <b>final</b> | by Rule (18a) on (3) |

**Case (17e).**

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| (2) $e_1$ <b>val</b>   | by assumption        |
| (3) $e_2$ <b>indet</b> | by assumption        |
| (4) $e_1$ <b>final</b> | by Rule (18a) on (2) |
| (5) $e_1$ <b>final</b> | by Rule (18b) on (3) |

**Case (17f).**

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| (2) $e_1$ <b>indet</b> | by assumption        |
| (3) $e_2$ <b>indet</b> | by assumption        |
| (4) $e_1$ <b>final</b> | by Rule (18b) on (2) |
| (5) $e_1$ <b>final</b> | by Rule (18b) on (3) |

□

**Lemma 3.0.4.** *There doesn't exist  $\underline{n}$  such that  $\underline{n}$  **notintro**.*

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (19) on  $\underline{n}$  **notintro**, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction. □

**Lemma 3.0.5.** *There doesn't exist  $\text{inl}_\tau(e)$  such that  $\text{inl}_\tau(e)$  **notintro**.*

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (19) on  $\text{inl}_\tau(e)$  **notintro**, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction. □

**Lemma 3.0.6.** *There doesn't exist  $\text{inr}_\tau(e)$  such that  $\text{inr}_\tau(e)$  **notintro**.*

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (19) on  $\text{inr}_\tau(e)$  **notintro**, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction. □

**Lemma 3.0.7.** *There doesn't exist  $(e_1, e_2)$  such that  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro**.*

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (19) on  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro**, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction. □

**Lemma 3.0.8.** *If  $e$  **final** and  $e$  **notintro** then  $e$  **indet**.*

*Proof Sketch.* By rule induction over Rules (19) on  $e$  **notintro**, for each case, by rule induction over Rules (16) on  $e$  **val** and we notice that  $e$  **val** is not derivable. By rule induction over Rules (18) on  $e$  **final**, Rule (18a) result in a contradiction with the fact that  $e$  **val** is not derivable while Rule (18b) tells us  $e$  **indet**. □

**Lemma 3.0.9** (Finality). *There doesn't exist such an expression  $e$  such that both  $e$  **final** and  $e \mapsto e'$  for some  $e'$*

*Proof.* Assume there exists such an  $e$  such that both  $e$  **final** and  $e \mapsto e'$  for some  $e'$  then proof by contradiction.

By rule induction over Rules (18) and Rules (25), *i.e.*, over Rules (16) and Rules (25) and over Rules (17) and Rules (25) respectively. The proof can be done by straightforward observation of syntactic contradictions.  $\square$

**Lemma 3.0.10** (Matching Determinism). *If  $e$  **final** and  $\cdot; \Delta_e \vdash e : \tau$  and  $p : \tau[\xi] \dashv \vdash \Gamma; \Delta$  then exactly one of the following holds*

1.  $e \triangleright p \dashv \vdash \theta$  for some  $\theta$
2.  $e ? p$
3.  $e \perp p$

*Proof.*

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| (1) $e$ <b>final</b>                             | by assumption |
| (2) $\cdot; \Delta_e \vdash e : \tau$            | by assumption |
| (3) $p : \tau[\xi] \dashv \vdash \Gamma; \Delta$ | by assumption |

By rule induction over Rules (13) on (3), we would show one conclusion is derivable while the other two are not.

**Case (13a).**

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| (4) $p = x$                                | by assumption |
| (5) $e \triangleright x \dashv \vdash e/x$ | by Rule (22a) |

Assume  $e ? x$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (23c).**

- |                          |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| (6) $x$ <b>refutable</b> | by assumption |
|--------------------------|---------------|

By rule induction over Rules (21) on (6), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

- |                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| (7) $e ? \overline{x}$ | by contradiction |
|------------------------|------------------|

Assume  $e \perp x$ . By rule induction over Rules (24) on it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

- |                            |                  |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| (8) $e \perp \overline{x}$ | by contradiction |
|----------------------------|------------------|

**Case (13b).**

- (4)  $p = \_$  by assumption  
 (5)  $e \triangleright \_ \dashv\!\!\parallel$  by Rule (22b)

Assume  $e ? \_$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (23c).**

- (6)  $\_ \text{refutable}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (21) on (6), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

- (7)  $e ? \_$  by contradiction

Assume  $e \perp \_$ . By rule induction over Rules (24) on it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

- (8)  $e \perp \_$  by contradiction

**Case (13c).**

- (4)  $p = \langle \rangle^w$  by assumption  
 (5)  $e ? \langle \rangle^w$  by Rule (23a)

Assume  $e \triangleright \langle \rangle^w \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta$  for some  $\theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

- (6)  $e \triangleright \langle \rangle^w \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta$  by contradiction

Assume  $e \perp \langle \rangle^w$ . By rule induction over Rules (24) on it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

- (7)  $e \perp \langle \rangle^w$  by contradiction

**Case (13d).**

- (4)  $p = \langle p_0 \rangle^w$  by assumption  
 (5)  $e ? \langle p_0 \rangle^w$  by Rule (23b)

Assume  $e \triangleright \langle p_0 \rangle^w \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta$  for some  $\theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

- (6)  $e \triangleright \langle p_0 \rangle^w \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta$  by contradiction

Assume  $e \perp (p_0)^w$ . By rule induction over Rules (24) on it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

(7)  $e \perp \cancel{(p_0)^w}$  by contradiction

**Case (13e).**

(4)  $p = \underline{n_2}$  by assumption

(5)  $\tau = \text{num}$  by assumption

(6)  $\xi = \underline{n_2}$  by assumption

(7)  $\underline{n_2} \text{ refutable}$  by Rule (21a)

By rule induction over Rules (12) on (2), the following cases apply.

**Case (12b),(12c),(12f),(12h),(12i),(12l),(12m).**

(8)  $e = \emptyset^u, (e_0)^u, e_1(e_2), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{pr}(e_0), \text{match}(e_0)\{\hat{r}s\}$   
by assumption

(9)  $e \text{ notintro}$  by Rule  
(19a),(19b),(19c),(19d),(19e),(19f)

(10)  $e ? \underline{n_2}$  by Rule (9b) on (7)  
and (9)

Assume  $e \triangleright \underline{n_2} \dashv \theta$  for some  $\theta$ . By rule induction over it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

(11)  $e \triangleright \cancel{\underline{n_2} \dashv \theta}$  by contradiction

Assume  $e \perp \underline{n_2}$ . By rule induction over it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

(12)  $e \perp \cancel{\underline{n_2}}$  by contradiction

**Case (12d).**

(8)  $e = \underline{n_1}$

Assume  $\underline{n_1} ? \underline{n_2}$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case (23c).**

(9)  $\underline{n_1} \text{ notintro}$  by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.4.

(10)  $\underline{n_1} ? \cancel{\underline{n_2}}$  by contradiction

By case analysis on whether  $n_1 = n_2$ .

**Case  $n_1 = n_2$ .**

(11)  $n_1 = n_2$  by assumption

(12)  $\underline{n_1} \triangleright \underline{n_2} \dashv \cdot$  by Rule (22c)

Assume  $n_1 \perp n_2$ . By rule induction over Rules (24) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (24a).**

(13)  $n_1 \neq n_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (11).

(14)  $\underline{n_1} \not\perp \underline{n_2}$  by contradiction

**Case  $n_1 \neq n_2$ .**

(11)  $n_1 \neq n_2$  by assumption

(12)  $n_1 \perp n_2$  by Rule (24a) on (11)

Assume  $\underline{n_1} \triangleright \underline{n_2} \dashv\!\!\!\vdash \theta$  for some  $\theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22) on it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

(13)  $\underline{n_1} \triangleright \underline{n_2} \dashv\!\!\!\vdash \theta$  by contradiction

**Case (13f).**

(4)  $p = \text{inl}(p_1)$  by assumption

(5)  $\tau = (\tau_1 + \tau_2)$  by assumption

(6)  $\xi = \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by assumption

(7)  $p_1 : \tau_1[\xi_1] \dashv\!\!\!\vdash \Gamma ; \Delta$  by assumption

(8)  $\text{inl}(p_1) \text{ refutable}$  by Rule (21d)

By rule induction over Rules (12) on (2), the following cases apply.

**Case (12b),(12c),(12f),(12h),(12i),(12l),(12m).**

(9)  $e = \text{inl}^u, \text{inl}^u(e_0), e_1(e_2), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{match}(e_0)\{r's\}$   
by assumption

(10)  $e \text{ notintro}$  by Rule  
(19a),(19b),(19c),(19d),(19e),(19f)

(11)  $e ? \text{inl}(p_1)$  by Rule (9b) on (8)  
and (10)

Assume  $e \triangleright \text{inl}(p_1) \dashv\!\!\!\vdash \theta_1$  for some  $\theta_1$ . By rule induction over it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

(12)  $e \triangleright \text{inl}(p_1) \dashv\!\!\!\vdash \theta_1$  by contradiction

Assume  $e \perp \text{inl}(p_1)$ . By rule induction over it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

(13)  $e \perp \text{inl}(p_1)$  by contradiction

**Case (12j).**

(9)  $e = \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1)$  by assumption

(10)  $\cdot ; \Delta_e \vdash e_1 : \tau_1$  by assumption

(11)  $e_1$  **final** by Lemma 3.0.1 on (1)

By inductive hypothesis on (10) and (11) and (7), exactly one of  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1$  for some  $\theta_1$ ,  $e_1 ? p_1$ , and  $e_1 \perp p_1$  holds.

By case analysis on which one holds.

**Case**  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1$ .

(12)  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1$  by assumption

(13)  $\overline{e_1 ? p_1}$  by assumption

(14)  $\overline{e_1 \perp p_1}$  by assumption

(15)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \triangleright \text{inl}(p_1) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1$  by Rule (22e) on (12)

Assume  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) ? \text{inl}(p_1)$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case** (23c).

(16)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1)$  **notintro** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.5.

**Case** (23g).

(16)  $e_1 ? p_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (13).

(17)  $\overline{\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) ? \text{inl}(p_1)}$  by contradiction

Assume  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \perp \text{inl}(p_1)$ . By rule induction over Rules (24) on it, only one case applies.

**Case** (24f).

(18)  $e_1 \perp p_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (14).

(19)  $\overline{\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \perp \text{inl}(p_1)}$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e_1 ? p_1$ .

(12)  $\overline{e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1}$  by assumption

(13)  $e_1 ? p_1$  by assumption

(14)  $\overline{e_1 \perp p_1}$  by assumption

(15)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) ? \text{inl}(p_1)$  by Rule (23g) on (13)

Assume  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \triangleright \text{inl}(p_1) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta$  for some  $\theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22) on it, only one case applies.

**Case** (22e).

(16)  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta$  by assumption

Contradicts (12).

(17)  $\overline{\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \triangleright \text{inl}(p_1) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta}$  by contradiction

Assume  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \perp \text{inl}(p_1)$ . By rule induction over Rules (24) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (24f).**

(18)  $e_1 \perp p_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (14).

(19)  $\overline{\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \perp \text{inl}(p_1)}$  by contradiction

**Case  $e_1 \perp p_1$ .**

(12)  $\overline{e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta_1}$  by assumption

(13)  $\overline{e_1 ? p_1}$  by assumption

(14)  $e_1 \perp p_1$  by assumption

(15)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \perp \text{inl}(p_1)$  by Rule (24f) on (14)

Assume  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \triangleright \text{inl}(p_1) \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta$  for some  $\theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (22e).**

(16)  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta$  by assumption

Contradicts (12).

(17)  $\overline{\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \triangleright \text{inl}(p_1) \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta}$  by contradiction

Assume  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) ? \text{inl}(p_1)$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case (23c).**

(18)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \text{ notintro}$  by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.5.

**Case (23g).**

(18)  $e_1 ? p_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (13).

(19)  $\overline{\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) ? \text{inl}(p_1)}$  by contradiction

**Case (13g).**

(4)  $p = \text{inr}(p_2)$  by assumption

(5)  $\tau = (\tau_1 + \tau_2)$  by assumption

(6)  $\xi = \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by assumption

(7)  $p_2 : \tau_2[\xi_2] \dashv\!\!\dashv \Gamma ; \Delta$  by assumption

(8)  $\text{inr}(p_2) \text{ refutable}$  by Rule (21e)

By rule induction over Rules (12) on (2), the following cases apply.

**Case (12b),(12c),(12f),(12h),(12i),(12l),(12m).**

(9)  $e = \text{⋈}^u, \text{⋈}_{e_0}^u, e_1(e_2), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{pr}(e_0), \text{match}(e_0)\{\hat{r}s\}$   
by assumption

- (10)  $e$  **notintro** by Rule (19a),(19b),(19c),(19d),(19e),(19f)
- (11)  $e ? \text{inr}(p_2)$  by Rule (9b) on (8) and (10)

Assume  $e \triangleright \text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta_2$  for some  $\theta_2$ . By rule induction over it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

- (12)  $e \triangleright \overline{\text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta_2}$  by contradiction

Assume  $e \perp \text{inr}(p_2)$ . By rule induction over it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

- (13)  $e \perp \overline{\text{inr}(p_2)}$  by contradiction

**Case (12k).**

- (9)  $e = \text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2)$  by assumption
- (10)  $\cdot; \Delta_e \vdash e_2 : \tau_2$  by assumption
- (11)  $e_2$  **final** by Lemma 3.0.2 on (1)

By inductive hypothesis on (10) and (11) and (7), exactly one of  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta_2$  for some  $\theta_2$ ,  $e_2 ? p_2$ , and  $e_2 \perp p_2$  holds.

By case analysis on which one holds.

**Case**  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta_2$ .

- (12)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta_2$  by assumption
- (13)  $e_2 ? p_2$  by assumption
- (14)  $e_2 \perp p_2$  by assumption
- (15)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \triangleright \text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta_2$  by Rule (22f) on (12)

Assume  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) ? \text{inr}(p_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case (23c).**

- (16)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2)$  **notintro** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.6.

**Case (23h).**

- (16)  $e_2 ? p_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (13).

- (17)  $\overline{\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) ? \text{inr}(p_2)}$  by contradiction

Assume  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \perp \text{inr}(p_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (24) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (24g).**

- (18)  $e_2 \perp p_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (14).

- (19)  $\overline{\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \perp \text{inr}(p_2)}$  by contradiction



**Case**  $e_2 ? p_2$ .

- (12)  $\frac{e_2 \triangleright p_2}{e_2 \triangleright p_2} \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta$  by assumption
- (13)  $e_2 ? p_2$  by assumption
- (14)  $\frac{e_2 \perp p_2}{e_2 \perp p_2}$  by assumption
- (15)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) ? \text{inr}(p_2)$  by Rule (23h) on (13)

Assume  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \triangleright \text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta$  for some  $\theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22) on it, only one case applies.

**Case** (22f).

- (16)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta$  by assumption

Contradicts (12).

- (17)  $\frac{\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \triangleright \text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta}{\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \triangleright \text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta}$  by contradiction

Assume  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \perp \text{inr}(p_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (24) on it, only one case applies.

**Case** (24g).

- (18)  $e_2 \perp p_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (14).

- (19)  $\frac{\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \perp \text{inr}(p_2)}{\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \perp \text{inr}(p_2)}$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e_2 \perp p_2$ .

- (12)  $\frac{e_2 \triangleright p_2}{e_2 \triangleright p_2} \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta$  by assumption
- (13)  $\frac{e_2 ? p_2}{e_2 ? p_2}$  by assumption
- (14)  $e_2 \perp p_2$  by assumption
- (15)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \perp \text{inr}(p_2)$  by Rule (24g) on (14)

Assume  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \triangleright \text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta$  for some  $\theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22) on it, only one case applies.

**Case** (22f).

- (16)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta$  by assumption

Contradicts (12).

- (17)  $\frac{\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \triangleright \text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta}{\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \triangleright \text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\!\!\dashv \theta}$  by contradiction

Assume  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) ? \text{inr}(p_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case** (23c).

- (18)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \text{ notintro}$  by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.6.

**Case** (23h).

- (18)  $e_2 ? p_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (13).

(19)  $\cancel{\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) ? \text{inr}(p_2)}$  by contradiction

**Case (13h).**

(4)  $p = (p_1, p_2)$  by assumption  
 (5)  $\tau = (\tau_1 \times \tau_2)$  by assumption  
 (6)  $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by assumption  
 (7)  $\Gamma = \Gamma_1 \uplus \Gamma_2$  by assumption  
 (8)  $\Delta = \Delta_1 \uplus \Delta_2$  by assumption  
 (9)  $p_1 : \tau_1[\xi_1] \dashv\!\!\vdash \Gamma_1 ; \Delta_1$  by assumption  
 (10)  $p_2 : \tau_2[\xi_2] \dashv\!\!\vdash \Gamma_2 ; \Delta_2$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (12) on (2), the following cases apply.

**Case (12b),(12c),(12f),(12h),(12i),(12l),(12m).**

(11)  $e = \text{⋈}^u, (\text{⋈}_{e_0})^u, e_1(e_2), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{prr}(e_0), \text{match}(e_0)\{r's\}$   
 by assumption  
 (12)  $e$  notintro by Rule (19a),(19b),(19c),(19d),(19e),(19f)  
 (13)  $e$  indet by Lemma 3.0.8 on (1) and (12)  
 (14)  $\text{prl}(e)$  indet by Rule (17g) on (13)  
 (15)  $\text{prl}(e)$  final by Rule (18b) on (14)  
 (16)  $\text{prr}(e)$  indet by Rule (17h) on (13)  
 (17)  $\text{prr}(e)$  final by Rule (18b) on (16)  
 (18)  $\cdot ; \Delta \vdash \text{prl}(e) : \tau_1$  by Rule (12h) on (2)  
 (19)  $\cdot ; \Delta \vdash \text{prr}(e) : \tau_2$  by Rule (12i) on (2)

Assume  $e \perp (p_1, p_2)$ . By rule induction on it, no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

(20)  $\cancel{e \perp (p_1, p_2)}$  by contradiction

By inductive hypothesis on (15) and (18) and (9), exactly one of  $\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$ ,  $\text{prl}(e) ? p_1$ , and  $\text{prl}(e) \perp p_1$  holds.

By inductive hypothesis on (17) and (19) and (10), exactly one of  $\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$ ,  $\text{prr}(e) ? p_2$ , and  $\text{prr}(e) \perp p_2$  holds.

By case analysis on which conclusion holds for  $p_1$  and  $p_2$ . Note that we have already shown  $\cancel{e \perp (p_1, p_2)}$ .

**Case  $\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1, \text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$ .**

(21)  $\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$  by assumption  
 (22)  $\cancel{\text{prl}(e) ? p_1}$  by assumption  
 (23)  $\cancel{\text{prl}(e) \perp p_1}$  by assumption  
 (24)  $\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$  by assumption

- (25)  $\frac{\text{prl}(e) ? p_2}{\text{prl}(e) ? p_2}$  by assumption  
 (26)  $\frac{\text{prl}(e) \perp p_2}{\text{prl}(e) \perp p_2}$  by assumption  
 (27)  $e \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$  by Rule (22g) on (12) and (21) and (24)

Assume  $e ? (p_1, p_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (23c).**

- (28)  $(p_1, p_2)$  refutable by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (21), only two cases apply.

**Case (21f).**

- (29)  $p_1$  refutable by assumption  
 (30)  $\text{prl}(e)$  notintro by Rule (19e)  
 (31)  $\text{prl}(e) ? p_1$  by Rule (23c) on (29) and (30)

Contradicts (22).

**Case (21g).**

- (29)  $p_2$  refutable by assumption  
 (30)  $\text{prl}(e)$  notintro by Rule (19f)  
 (31)  $\text{prl}(e) ? p_1$  by Rule (23c) on (29) and (30)

Contradicts (22).

- (32)  $\frac{e ? (p_1, p_2)}{e ? (p_1, p_2)}$  by contradiction

**Case  $\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\vdash \theta_1, \text{prl}(e) ? p_2$ .**

- (21)  $\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\vdash \theta_1$  by assumption  
 (22)  $\frac{\text{prl}(e) ? p_1}{\text{prl}(e) ? p_1}$  by assumption  
 (23)  $\frac{\text{prl}(e) \perp p_1}{\text{prl}(e) \perp p_1}$  by assumption  
 (24)  $\frac{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2}{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2}$  by assumption  
 (25)  $\text{prl}(e) ? p_2$  by assumption  
 (26)  $\frac{\text{prl}(e) \perp p_2}{\text{prl}(e) \perp p_2}$  by assumption

Assume  $e \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22), only one case applies.

**Case (22g).**

- (27)  $\theta = \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$  by assumption  
 (28)  $\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (24).

- (29)  $\frac{e \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta}{e \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta}$  by contradiction

By rule induction over Rules (23) on (25), the following cases apply.

**Case (23a),(23b).**

(30) $p_2 = \emptyset^w, \langle p \rangle^w$	by assumption
(31) $p_2$ <b>refutable</b>	by Rule (21b) and Rule (21c)
(32) $(p_1, p_2)$ <b>refutable</b>	by Rule (21g) on (31)
(33) $e ? (p_1, p_2)$	by Rule (23c) on (12) and (32)

**Case (23c).**

(30) $p_2$ <b>refutable</b>	by assumption
(31) $(p_1, p_2)$ <b>refutable</b>	by Rule (21g) on (30)
(32) $e ? (p_1, p_2)$	by Rule (23c) on (12) and (31)

**Case  $\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1, \text{prr}(e) \perp p_2$ .**

(21) $\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$	by assumption
(22) $\frac{\text{prl}(e) ? p_1}{\text{prl}(e) \perp p_1}$	by assumption
(23) $\frac{\text{prl}(e) \perp p_1}{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1}$	by assumption
(24) $\frac{\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2}{\text{prr}(e) ? p_2}$	by assumption
(25) $\frac{\text{prr}(e) ? p_2}{\text{prr}(e) \perp p_2}$	by assumption
(26) $\text{prr}(e) \perp p_2$	by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (24) on (26), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

Therefore, vacuously true.

**Case  $\text{prl}(e) ? p_1, \text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$ .**

(21) $\frac{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1}{\text{prl}(e) ? p_1}$	by assumption
(22) $\text{prl}(e) ? p_1$	by assumption
(23) $\frac{\text{prl}(e) \perp p_1}{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1}$	by assumption
(24) $\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$	by assumption
(25) $\frac{\text{prr}(e) ? p_2}{\text{prr}(e) \perp p_2}$	by assumption
(26) $\frac{\text{prr}(e) \perp p_2}{\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2}$	by assumption

Assume  $e \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22), only one case applies.

**Case (22g).**

(27) $\theta = \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$	by assumption
(28) $\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$	by assumption

Contradicts (21).

(29) $\frac{e \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta}{e \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta}$	by contradiction
--	------------------

By rule induction over Rules (23) on (22), the following cases apply.

**Case (23a),(23b).**

(30) $p_1 = \emptyset^w, \langle p \rangle^w$	by assumption
---	---------------

- |                             |                                |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (31) $p_1$ refutable        | by Rule (21b) and Rule (21c)   |
| (32) $(p_1, p_2)$ refutable | by Rule (21g) on (31)          |
| (33) $e ? (p_1, p_2)$       | by Rule (23c) on (12) and (32) |

**Case (23c).**

- |                             |                                |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (30) $p_1$ refutable        | by assumption                  |
| (31) $(p_1, p_2)$ refutable | by Rule (21g) on (30)          |
| (32) $e ? (p_1, p_2)$       | by Rule (23c) on (12) and (31) |

**Case  $\text{prl}(e) ? p_1, \text{pr}(e) ? p_2$ .**

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| (21) $\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\vdash \theta_1$ | by assumption |
| (22) $\text{prl}(e) ? p_1$                                    | by assumption |
| (23) $\text{prl}(e) \perp p_1$                                | by assumption |
| (24) $\text{pr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2$  | by assumption |
| (25) $\text{pr}(e) ? p_2$                                     | by assumption |
| (26) $\text{pr}(e) \perp p_2$                                 | by assumption |

Assume  $e \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22), only one case applies.

**Case (22g).**

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| (27) $\theta = \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$                      | by assumption |
| (28) $\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\vdash \theta_1$ | by assumption |

Contradicts (21).

- |  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| (29) $e \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta$ | by contradiction |
|--|------------------|

By rule induction over Rules (23) on (22), the following cases apply.

**Case (23a),(23b).**

- |   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| (30) $p_1 = \langle \rangle^w, \langle p \rangle^w$ | by assumption                  |
| (31) $p_1$ refutable                                | by Rule (21b) and Rule (21c)   |
| (32) $(p_1, p_2)$ refutable                         | by Rule (21g) on (31)          |
| (33) $e ? (p_1, p_2)$                               | by Rule (23c) on (12) and (32) |

**Case (23c).**

- |                             |                                |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (30) $p_1$ refutable        | by assumption                  |
| (31) $(p_1, p_2)$ refutable | by Rule (21g) on (30)          |
| (32) $e ? (p_1, p_2)$       | by Rule (23c) on (12) and (31) |

**Case  $\text{prl}(e) ? p_1, \text{pr}(e) \perp p_2$ .**

- (21)  $\frac{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\vdash \theta_1}{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1}$  by assumption
- (22)  $\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1$  by assumption
- (23)  $\frac{\text{prl}(e) \perp p_1}{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1}$  by assumption
- (24)  $\frac{\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2}{\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2}$  by assumption
- (25)  $\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2$  by assumption
- (26)  $\text{prr}(e) \perp p_2$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (24) on (26), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

Therefore, vacuously true.

**Case**  $\text{prl}(e) \perp p_1, \text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2$ .

- (21)  $\frac{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\vdash \theta_1}{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1}$  by assumption
- (22)  $\frac{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1}{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1}$  by assumption
- (23)  $\text{prl}(e) \perp p_1$  by assumption
- (24)  $\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2$  by assumption
- (25)  $\frac{\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2}{\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2}$  by assumption
- (26)  $\frac{\text{prr}(e) \perp p_2}{\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (24) on (23), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

Therefore, vacuously true.

**Case**  $\text{prl}(e) \perp p_1, \text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2$ .

- (21)  $\frac{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\vdash \theta_1}{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1}$  by assumption
- (22)  $\frac{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1}{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1}$  by assumption
- (23)  $\text{prl}(e) \perp p_1$  by assumption
- (24)  $\frac{\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2}{\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2}$  by assumption
- (25)  $\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2$  by assumption
- (26)  $\frac{\text{prr}(e) \perp p_2}{\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (24) on (23), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

Therefore, vacuously true.

**Case**  $\text{prl}(e) \perp p_1, \text{prr}(e) \perp p_2$ .

- (21)  $\frac{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\vdash \theta_1}{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1}$  by assumption
- (22)  $\frac{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1}{\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1}$  by assumption
- (23)  $\text{prl}(e) \perp p_1$  by assumption
- (24)  $\frac{\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2}{\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2}$  by assumption
- (25)  $\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2$  by assumption
- (26)  $\frac{\text{prr}(e) \perp p_2}{\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (24) on (23), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

Therefore, vacuously true.

**Case** (12g).

- (11)  $e = (e_1, e_2)$  by assumption
- (12)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e_1 : \tau_1$  by assumption
- (13)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e_2 : \tau_2$  by assumption
- (14)  $e_1$  **final** by Lemma 3.0.3 on (1)
- (15)  $e_2$  **final** by Lemma 3.0.3 on (1)

By inductive hypothesis on (9) and (12) and (14), exactly one of  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$ ,  $e_1 ? p_1$ , and  $e_1 \perp p_1$  holds.

By inductive hypothesis on (10) and (13) and (15), exactly one of  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$ ,  $e_2 ? p_2$ , and  $e_2 \perp p_2$  holds.

By case analysis on which conclusion holds for  $p_1$  and  $p_2$ .

**Case**  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1, e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$ .

- (16)  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$  by assumption
- (17)  $\underline{e_1 ? p_1}$  by assumption
- (18)  $\underline{e_1 \perp p_1}$  by assumption
- (19)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$  by assumption
- (20)  $\underline{e_2 ? p_2}$  by assumption
- (21)  $\underline{e_2 \perp p_2}$  by assumption
- (22)  $(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$  by Rule (22d) on (16) and (19)

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, only four cases apply.

**Case** (23c).

- (23)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case** (23d).

- (23)  $e_1 ? p_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (17).

**Case** (23e).

- (23)  $e_2 ? p_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (20).

**Case** (23f).

- (23)  $e_1 ? p_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (17).

- (24)  $\underline{(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)}$  by contradiction

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \perp (p_1, p_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (24) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case** (24b).

- (25)  $e_1 \perp p_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (18).

**Case (24c).**

(25)  $e_2 \perp p_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (21).

(26)  $\overline{(e_1, e_2) \perp (p_1, p_2)}$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1, e_2 ? p_2$ .

(16)  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$  by assumption

(17)  $\overline{e_1 ? p_1}$  by assumption

(18)  $\overline{e_1 \perp p_1}$  by assumption

(19)  $\overline{e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2}$  by assumption

(20)  $e_2 ? p_2$  by assumption

(21)  $\overline{e_2 \perp p_2}$  by assumption

(22)  $(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$  by Rule (23e) on (16) and (20)

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (22d).**

(23)  $\theta = \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$

(24)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (19).

(25)  $\overline{(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta}$  by contradiction

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \perp (p_1, p_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (24) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case (24b).**

(26)  $e_1 \perp p_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (18).

**Case (24c).**

(26)  $e_2 \perp p_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (21).

(27)  $\overline{(e_1, e_2) \perp (p_1, p_2)}$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1, e_2 \perp p_2$ .

(16)  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$  by assumption

(17)  $\overline{e_1 ? p_1}$  by assumption

(18)  $\overline{e_1 \perp p_1}$  by assumption

(19)  $\overline{e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2}$  by assumption

(20)  $\overline{e_2 ? p_2}$  by assumption

(21)  $e_2 \perp p_2$  by assumption

(22)  $(e_1, e_2) \perp (p_1, p_2)$  by Rule (24c) on (21)



Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (22d).**

$$(23) \quad \theta = \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$$

$$(24) \quad e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_2 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

Contradicts (19).

$$(25) \quad \overline{(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta} \quad \text{by contradiction}$$

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, only four cases apply.

**Case (23c).**

$$(26) \quad (e_1, e_2) \text{ notintro} \quad \text{by assumption}$$

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (23d).**

$$(26) \quad e_1 ? p_1 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

Contradicts (17).

**Case (23e).**

$$(26) \quad e_2 ? p_2 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

Contradicts (20).

**Case (23f).**

$$(26) \quad e_1 ? p_1 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

Contradicts (17).

$$(27) \quad \overline{(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)} \quad \text{by contradiction}$$

**Case  $e_1 ? p_1, e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_2$ .**

$$(16) \quad \overline{e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1} \quad \text{by assumption}$$

$$(17) \quad e_1 ? p_1 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

$$(18) \quad \overline{e_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel p_1} \quad \text{by assumption}$$

$$(19) \quad e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_2 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

$$(20) \quad \overline{e_2 ? p_2} \quad \text{by assumption}$$

$$(21) \quad \overline{e_2 \dashv\!\!\parallel p_2} \quad \text{by assumption}$$

$$(22) \quad (e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2) \quad \text{by Rule (23d) on (17) and (19)}$$

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (22d).**

$$(23) \quad \theta = \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$$

$$(24) \quad e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

Contradicts (16).

(25)  $\frac{(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta}{\text{by contradiction}}$

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \perp (p_1, p_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (24) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case (24b).**

(26)  $e_1 \perp p_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (18).

**Case (24c).**

(26)  $e_2 \perp p_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (21).

(27)  $\frac{(e_1, e_2) \perp (p_1, p_2)}{\text{by contradiction}}$

**Case**  $e_1 ? p_1, e_2 ? p_2$ .

(16)  $\frac{e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\vdash \theta_1}{\text{by assumption}}$

(17)  $e_1 ? p_1$  by assumption

(18)  $\frac{e_1 \perp p_1}{\text{by assumption}}$

(19)  $\frac{e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2}{\text{by assumption}}$

(20)  $e_2 ? p_2$  by assumption

(21)  $\frac{e_2 \perp p_2}{\text{by assumption}}$

(22)  $(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$  by Rule (23f) on (17) and (20)

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (22d).**

(23)  $\theta = \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$

(24)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (19).

(25)  $\frac{(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta}{\text{by contradiction}}$

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \perp (p_1, p_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (24) on it, only two cases apply.

**Case (24b).**

(26)  $e_1 \perp p_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (18).

**Case (24c).**

(26)  $e_2 \perp p_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (21).

(27)  $\frac{(e_1, e_2) \perp (p_1, p_2)}{\text{by contradiction}}$

**Case**  $e_1 ? p_1, e_2 \perp p_2$ .

(16)  $\frac{e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\vdash \theta_1}{\text{by assumption}}$

- (17)  $e_1 ? p_1$  by assumption
- (18)  $\frac{e_1 \perp p_1}{e_1 \perp p_1}$  by assumption
- (19)  $\frac{e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2}{e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2}$  by assumption
- (20)  $\frac{e_2 ? p_2}{e_2 ? p_2}$  by assumption
- (21)  $e_2 \perp p_2$  by assumption
- (22)  $(e_1, e_2) \perp (p_1, p_2)$  by Rule (24c) on (21)

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (22d).**

- (23)  $\theta = \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$
  - (24)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2$  by assumption
- Contradicts (19).

- (25)  $\frac{(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta}{(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta}$  by contradiction

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, only four cases apply.

**Case (23c).**

- (26)  $(e_1, e_2) \text{ notintro}$  by assumption
- Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (23d).**

- (26)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2$  by assumption
- Contradicts (19).

**Case (23e).**

- (26)  $e_2 ? p_2$  by assumption
- Contradicts (20).

**Case (23f).**

- (26)  $e_2 ? p_2$  by assumption
- Contradicts (20).

- (27)  $\frac{(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)}{(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)}$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e_1 \perp p_1, e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2$ .

- (16)  $\frac{e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\vdash \theta_1}{e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\vdash \theta_1}$  by assumption
- (17)  $\frac{e_1 ? p_1}{e_1 ? p_1}$  by assumption
- (18)  $e_1 \perp p_1$  by assumption
- (19)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2$  by assumption
- (20)  $\frac{e_2 ? p_2}{e_2 ? p_2}$  by assumption
- (21)  $\frac{e_2 \perp p_2}{e_2 \perp p_2}$  by assumption
- (22)  $(e_1, e_2) \perp (p_1, p_2)$  by Rule (24b) on (18)

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (22d).**

$$(23) \quad \theta = \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$$

$$(24) \quad e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

Contradicts (16).

$$(25) \quad \overline{(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta} \quad \text{by contradiction}$$

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, only four cases apply.

**Case (23c).**

$$(26) \quad (e_1, e_2) \text{ notintro} \quad \text{by assumption}$$

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (23d).**

$$(26) \quad e_1 ? p_1 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

Contradicts (17).

**Case (23e).**

$$(26) \quad e_2 ? p_2 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

Contradicts (20).

**Case (23f).**

$$(26) \quad e_1 ? p_1 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

Contradicts (17).

$$(27) \quad \overline{(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)} \quad \text{by contradiction}$$

**Case  $e_1 \perp p_1, e_2 ? p_2$ .**

$$(16) \quad \overline{e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1} \quad \text{by assumption}$$

$$(17) \quad \overline{e_1 ? p_1} \quad \text{by assumption}$$

$$(18) \quad e_1 \perp p_1 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

$$(19) \quad \overline{e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_2} \quad \text{by assumption}$$

$$(20) \quad e_2 ? p_2 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

$$(21) \quad \overline{e_2 \perp p_2} \quad \text{by assumption}$$

$$(22) \quad (e_1, e_2) \perp (p_1, p_2) \quad \text{by Rule (24b) on (18)}$$

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (22d).**

$$(23) \quad \theta = \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$$

$$(24) \quad e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_2 \quad \text{by assumption}$$

Contradicts (19).

$$(25) \quad \overline{(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta} \quad \text{by contradiction}$$

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, only four cases apply.

**Case (23c).**

(26)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (23d).**

(26)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (19).

**Case (23e).**

(26)  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (16).

**Case (23f).**

(26)  $e_1 ? p_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (17).

(27)  $\overline{(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)}$  by contradiction

**Case**  $e_1 \perp p_1, e_2 \perp p_2$ .

(16)  $\overline{e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1}$  by assumption

(17)  $\overline{e_1 ? p_1}$  by assumption

(18)  $e_1 \perp p_1$  by assumption

(19)  $\overline{e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2}$  by assumption

(20)  $e_2 ? p_2$  by assumption

(21)  $\overline{e_2 \perp p_2}$  by assumption

(22)  $(e_1, e_2) \perp (p_1, p_2)$  by Rule (24b) on (18)

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (22) on it, only one case applies.

**Case (22d).**

(23)  $\theta = \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$

(24)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (19).

(25)  $\overline{(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta}$  by contradiction

Assume  $(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (23) on it, only four cases apply.

**Case (23c).**

(26)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (23d).**

(26)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$  by assumption

Contradicts (19).

**Case (23e).**

(26)  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$  by assumption

Contradicts (16).

**Case (23f).**

(26)  $e_1 ? p_1$

by assumption

Contradicts (17).

(27)  $\cancel{(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)}$

by contradiction

□

**Lemma 3.0.11** (Matching Coherence of Constraint). *Suppose that  $\cdot; \Delta_e \vdash e : \tau$  and  $e$  final and  $p : \tau[\xi] \dashv \Gamma; \Delta$ . Then we have*

1.  $e \models \xi$  iff  $e \triangleright p \dashv \theta$

2.  $e \models_{?} \xi$  iff  $e ? p$

3.  $e \not\models_{?}^{\dagger} \xi$  iff  $e \perp p$

*Proof.*

(1)  $\cdot; \Delta_e \vdash e : \tau$

by assumption

(2)  $e$  final

by assumption

(3)  $p : \tau[\xi] \dashv \Gamma; \Delta$

by assumption

Given Lemma 2.0.1, Theorem 1.1, and Lemma 3.0.10, it is sufficient to prove

1.  $e \models \xi$  iff  $e \triangleright p \dashv \theta$

2.  $e \models_{?} \xi$  iff  $e ? p$

By rule induction over Rules (13) on (3).

**Case (13a).**

(4)  $p = x$

by assumption

(5)  $\xi = \top$

by assumption

1. Prove  $e \models \top$  implies  $e \triangleright x \dashv \theta$  for some  $\theta$ .

(6)  $e \triangleright x \dashv e/x$

by Rule (22a)

2. Prove  $e \triangleright x \dashv \theta$  implies  $e \models \top$ .

(6)  $e \models \top$

by Rule (7a)

3. Prove  $e \models_{?} \top$  implies  $e ? x$ .

(6)  $e \not\models_{?} \top$

by Lemma 1.0.3

Vacuously true.

4. Prove  $e ? x$  implies  $e \models_{\text{?}} \top$ .

By rule induction over Rules (23), we notice that either,  $e ? x$  is in syntactic contradiction with all the cases, or the premise  $x$  **refutable** is not derivable. Hence,  $e ? x$  are not derivable. And thus vacuously true.

**Case (13b).**

- (4)  $p = \_$  by assumption
- (5)  $\xi = \top$  by assumption

1. Prove  $e \models \top$  implies  $e \triangleright \_ \dashv \! \vdash \theta$  for some  $\theta$ .

- (6)  $e \triangleright \_ \dashv \! \vdash \cdot$  by Rule (22a)

2. Prove  $e \triangleright \_ \dashv \! \vdash \theta$  implies  $e \models \top$ .

- (6)  $e \models \top$  by Rule (7a)

3. Prove  $e \models_{\text{?}} \top$  implies  $e ? \_$ .

- (6)  $e \not\models_{\text{?}} \top$  by Lemma 1.0.3

Vacuously true.

4. Prove  $e ? \_$  implies  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi$ .

By rule induction over Rules (23), we notice that either,  $e ? \_$  is in syntactic contradiction with all the cases, or the premise  $\_$  **refutable** is not derivable. Hence,  $e ? \_$  are not derivable. And thus vacuously true.

**Case (13c).**

- (4)  $p = \mathbb{0}^w$  by assumption
- (5)  $\xi = ?$  by assumption
- (6)  $\bar{\xi} = ?$  by Definition 2

1. Prove  $e \models ?$  implies  $e \triangleright \mathbb{0}^w \dashv \! \vdash \theta$  for some  $\theta$ .

- (7)  $e \not\models ?$  by Rule (22a)

Vacuously true.

2. Prove  $e \triangleright \mathbb{0}^w \dashv \! \vdash \theta$  implies  $e \models ?$ .

By rule induction over Rules (22), we notice that  $e \triangleright \mathbb{0}^w \dashv \! \vdash \theta$  is in syntactic contradiction with all the cases, hence not derivable. And thus vacuously true.

3. Prove  $e \models_{\text{?}} ?$  implies  $e ? \mathbb{0}^w$ .

- (7)  $e ? \mathbb{0}^w$  by Rule (23a)

4. Prove  $e ? \mathbb{0}^w$  implies  $e \models_{\text{?}} ?$ .

(7)  $e \models ?$  by Rule (9a)

**Case (13d).**

(4)  $p = \langle p_0 \rangle^w$  by assumption

(5)  $\xi = ?$  by assumption

1. Prove  $e \models ?$  implies  $e \triangleright \langle p_0 \rangle^w \dashv \vdash \theta$  for some  $\theta$ .

(6)  $e \not\models ?$  by Rule (22a)

Vacuously true.

2. Prove  $e \triangleright \langle p_0 \rangle^w \dashv \vdash \theta$  implies  $e \models ?$ .

By rule induction over Rules (22), we notice that  $e \triangleright \langle p_0 \rangle^w \dashv \vdash \theta$  is in syntactic contradiction with all the cases, hence not derivable. And thus vacuously true.

3. Prove  $e \models ?$  implies  $e ? \langle p_0 \rangle^w$ .

(6)  $e ? \langle p_0 \rangle^w$  by Rule (23b)

4. Prove  $e ? \langle p_0 \rangle^w$  implies  $e \models ?$ .

(6)  $e \models ?$  by Rule (9a)

**Case (13e).**

(4)  $p = \underline{n}$  by assumption

(5)  $\xi = \underline{n}$  by assumption

1. Prove  $e \models \underline{n}$  implies  $e \triangleright \underline{n} \dashv \vdash \theta$  for some  $\theta$ .

(6)  $e \models \underline{n}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (6), only one case applies.

**Case (7b).**

(7)  $e = \underline{n}$  by assumption

(8)  $\underline{n} \triangleright \underline{n} \dashv \vdash \cdot$  by Rule (22c)

2. Prove  $e \triangleright \underline{n} \dashv \vdash \theta$  implies  $e \models \underline{n}$ .

(6)  $e \triangleright \underline{n} \dashv \vdash \theta$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (22) on (6), only one case applies.

**Case (22c).**

(7)  $e = \underline{n}$  by assumption

(8)  $\theta = \cdot$  by assumption

(9)  $\underline{n} \models \underline{n}$  by Rule (7b)

3. Prove  $e \models \underline{n}$  implies  $e ? \underline{n}$ .



(6)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \underline{n}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (6), only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

(7)  $e \text{ notintro}$  by assumption  
 (8)  $\underline{n} \text{ refutable}$  by Rule (21a)  
 (9)  $e \text{ ? } \underline{n}$  by Rule (23c) on (7) and (8)

4. Prove  $e \text{ ? } \underline{n}$  implies  $e \models_{\text{?}} \underline{n}$ .

(6)  $e \text{ ? } \underline{n}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (23) on (6), only one case applies.

**Case (23c).**

(7)  $e \text{ notintro}$  by assumption  
 (8)  $\underline{n} \text{ refutable}$  by Rule (3a)  
 (9)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \underline{n}$  by Rule (9) on (7) and (8)

**Case (13f).**

(4)  $p = \text{inl}(p_1)$  by assumption  
 (5)  $\xi = \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by assumption  
 (6)  $\tau = (\tau_1 + \tau_2)$  by assumption  
 (7)  $p_1 : \tau_1[\xi_1] \dashv\!\!\vdash \Gamma ; \Delta$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (12) on (1), the following cases apply.

**Case (12b),(12c),(12f),(12h),(12i),(12l),(12m).**

(8)  $e = \langle \rangle^u, \langle e_0 \rangle^u, e_1(e_2), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{pr}(e_0), \text{match}(e_0)\{\hat{r}s\}$  by assumption  
 (9)  $e \text{ notintro}$  by Rule (19a),(19b),(19c),(19d),(19e),(19f)

1. Prove  $e \models \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  implies  $e \triangleright \text{inl}(p_1) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$  for some  $\theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on  $e \models \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ , no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.  
Therefore, vacuously true.
2. Prove  $e \triangleright \text{inl}(p_1) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$  implies  $e \models \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ . By rule induction over Rules (22) on  $e \triangleright \text{inl}(p_1) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$ , no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.  
Therefore, vacuously true.
3. Prove  $e \models_{\text{?}} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  implies  $e \text{ ? } \text{inl}(p_1)$ .  
 (10)  $\text{inl}(p_1) \text{ refutable}$  by Rule (21d)

(11)  $e \text{ ? inl}(p_1)$  by Rule (23c) on (9) and (10)

4. Prove  $e \text{ ? inl}(p_1)$  implies  $e \models_{\text{?}} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ .

(10)  $\text{inl}(\xi_1)$  **refutable** by Rule (3d)

(11)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by Rule (9b) on (9) and (10)

**Case (12j).**

(8)  $e = \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1)$  by assumption

(9)  $\cdot; \Delta_e \vdash e_1 : \tau_1$  by assumption

(10)  $e_1$  **final** by Lemma 3.0.1 on (2)

By inductive hypothesis on (10) and (9) and (7).

(11)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  iff  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta$  for some  $\theta$

(12)  $e_1 \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$  iff  $e_1 \text{ ? } p_1$

1. Prove  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  implies  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \triangleright \text{inl}(p_1) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta$  for some  $\theta$ .

(13)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (13), only one case applies.

**Case (7g).**

(14)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by assumption

(15)  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1$  for some  $\theta_1$  by (11) on (14)

(16)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \triangleright \text{inl}(p_1) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta_1$  by Rule (22e) on (15)

2. Prove  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \triangleright \text{inl}(p_1) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta$  implies  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ .

(13)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \triangleright \text{inl}(p_1) \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (22) on (13), only one case applies.

**Case (22e).**

(14)  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\parallel \theta$  by assumption

(15)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by (11) on (14)

(16)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by Rule (7g) on (15)

3. Prove  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\text{?}} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  implies  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \text{ ? } \text{inl}(p_1)$ .

(13)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\text{?}} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (13), only two cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

(14)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1)$  **notintro** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.5.

**Case (9h).**

(14)  $e_1 \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$  by assumption

(15)  $e_1 \text{ ? } p_1$  by (12) on (14)

(16)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \text{ ? } \text{inl}(p_1)$  by Rule (23g) on (15)

4. Prove  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) ? \text{inl}(p_1)$  implies  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\tau} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ .
  - (13)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) ? \text{inl}(p_1)$  by assumption
  - By rule induction over Rules (23) on (13), only two cases apply.
 

**Case (23c).**

    - (14)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \text{ notintro}$  by assumption
    - Contradicts Lemma 3.0.5.

**Case (23g).**

      - (14)  $e_1 ? p_1$  by assumption
      - (15)  $e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1$  by (12) on (14)
      - (16)  $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\tau} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$  by Rule (9h) on (15)

**Case (13g).**

- (4)  $p = \text{inr}(p_2)$  by assumption
- (5)  $\xi = \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by assumption
- (6)  $\tau = (\tau_1 + \tau_2)$  by assumption
- (7)  $p_2 : \tau_2[\xi_2] \dashv\vdash \Gamma ; \Delta$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (12) on (1), the following cases apply.

**Case (12b),(12c),(12f),(12h),(12i),(12l),(12m).**

- (8)  $e = \text{inl}^u, \text{inr}^u, e_1(e_2), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{prr}(e_0), \text{match}(e_0)\{\hat{r}s\}$  by assumption
- (9)  $e \text{ notintro}$  by Rule (19a),(19b),(19c),(19d),(19e),(19f)

1. Prove  $e \models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  implies  $e \triangleright \text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta$  for some  $\theta$ . By rule induction over Rules (7) on  $e \models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ , no case applies due to syntactic contradiction. Therefore, vacuously true.
2. Prove  $e \triangleright \text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta$  implies  $e \models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ . By rule induction over Rules (22) on  $e \triangleright \text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta$ , no case applies due to syntactic contradiction. Therefore, vacuously true.
3. Prove  $e \models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  implies  $e ? \text{inr}(p_2)$ .
  - (10)  $\text{inr}(p_2) \text{ refutable}$  by Rule (21e)
  - (11)  $e ? \text{inr}(p_2)$  by Rule (23c) on (9) and (10)
4. Prove  $e ? \text{inr}(p_2)$  implies  $e \models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ .
  - (10)  $\text{inr}(\xi_2) \text{ refutable}$  by Rule (3e)
  - (11)  $e \models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (9b) on (9) and (10)

**Case (12k).**

- (8)  $e = \text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2)$  by assumption
- (9)  $\cdot; \Delta_e \vdash e_2 : \tau_2$  by assumption
- (10)  $e_2 \text{ final}$  by Lemma 3.0.1 on (2)

By inductive hypothesis on (10) and (9) and (7).

- (11)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  iff  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$  for some  $\theta$
- (12)  $e_2 \models? \xi_2$  iff  $e_2 ? p_2$

1. Prove  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  implies  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \triangleright \text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$  for some  $\theta$ .

- (13)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (13), only one case applies.

**Case (7g).**

- (14)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (15)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$  for some  $\theta_1$  by (11) on (14)
- (16)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \triangleright \text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$  by Rule (22e) on (15)

2. Prove  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \triangleright \text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$  implies  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ .

- (13)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \triangleright \text{inr}(p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (22) on (13), only one case applies.

**Case (22e).**

- (14)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$  by assumption
- (15)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by (11) on (14)
- (16)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (7g) on (15)

3. Prove  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models? \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  implies  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) ? \text{inr}(p_2)$ .

- (13)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models? \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (13), only two cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

- (14)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \text{ notintro}$  by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.5.

**Case (9h).**

- (14)  $e_2 \models? \xi_2$  by assumption
- (15)  $e_2 ? p_2$  by (12) on (14)
- (16)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) ? \text{inr}(p_2)$  by Rule (23g) on (15)

4. Prove  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) ? \text{inr}(p_2)$  implies  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models? \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ .

- (13)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) ? \text{inr}(p_2)$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (23) on (13), only two cases apply.

**Case (23c).**

- (14)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \text{ notintro}$  by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.5.

**Case (23g).**

(14)	$e_2 ? p_2$	by assumption
(15)	$e_2 \models_{\tau} \xi_2$	by (12) on (14)
(16)	$\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models_{\tau} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$	by Rule (9h) on (15)

**Case (13h).**

(4)	$p = (p_1, p_2)$	by assumption
(5)	$\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$	by assumption
(6)	$\tau = (\tau_1 \times \tau_2)$	by assumption
(7)	$\Gamma = \Gamma_1 \uplus \Gamma_2$	by assumption
(8)	$\Delta = \Delta_1 \uplus \Delta_2$	by assumption
(9)	$p_1 : \tau_1[\xi_1] \dashv\vdash \Gamma_1 ; \Delta_1$	by assumption
(10)	$p_2 : \tau_2[\xi_2] \dashv\vdash \Gamma_2 ; \Delta_2$	by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (12) on (1), the following cases apply.

**Case (12b),(12c),(12f),(12h),(12i),(12l),(12m).**

(11)	$e = \langle \emptyset \rangle^u, \langle e_0 \rangle^u, e_1(e_2), \text{prl}(e_0), \text{prr}(e_0), \text{match}(e_0)\{r's\}$	by assumption
(12)	$e \text{ notintro}$	by Rule (19a),(19b),(19c),(19d),(19e),(19f)
(13)	$e \text{ indet}$	by Lemma 3.0.8 on (2) and (12)
(14)	$\text{prl}(e) \text{ indet}$	by Rule (17g) on (13)
(15)	$\text{prl}(e) \text{ final}$	by Rule (18b) on (14)
(16)	$\text{prr}(e) \text{ indet}$	by Rule (17h) on (13)
(17)	$\text{prr}(e) \text{ final}$	by Rule (18b) on (16)
(18)	$\cdot ; \Delta \vdash \text{prl}(e) : \tau_1$	by Rule (12h) on (1)
(19)	$\cdot ; \Delta \vdash \text{prr}(e) : \tau_2$	by Rule (12i) on (1)

By inductive hypothesis on (9) and (18) and (15) and by inductive hypothesis on (10) and (19) and (17).

(20)	$\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$ iff $\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv\vdash \theta_1$ for some $\theta_1$
(21)	$\text{prl}(e) \models_{\tau} \xi_1$ iff $\text{prl}(e) ? p_1$
(22)	$\text{prr}(e) \models \xi_2$ iff $\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv\vdash \theta_2$ for some $\theta_2$
(23)	$\text{prr}(e) \models_{\tau} \xi_2$ iff $\text{prr}(e) ? p_2$

1. Prove  $e \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  implies  $e \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\vdash \theta$  for some  $\theta$ .

(24)	$e \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$	by assumption
------	----------------------------	---------------

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (24), only one case applies.

**Case (7j).**

(25)	$\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$	by assumption
------	-------------------------------	---------------

- (26)  $\text{prr}(e) \models \xi_2$  by assumption
- (27)  $\text{prl}(e) \triangleright p_1 \dashv \theta_1$  by (20) on (25)
- (28)  $\text{prr}(e) \triangleright p_2 \dashv \theta_2$  by (22) on (26)
- (29)  $e \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$  by Rule (22g) on (12) and (27) and (28)

2. Prove  $e \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv \theta$  implies  $e \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ .

- (24)  $e \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv \theta$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (22) on (24), only one case applies.

**Case (22g).**

- (25)  $\theta = \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$  by assumption
- (26)  $\text{prl}(e) \triangleright \xi_1 \dashv \theta_1$  by assumption
- (27)  $\text{prr}(e) \triangleright \xi_2 \dashv \theta_2$  by assumption
- (28)  $\text{prl}(e) \models \xi_1$  by (20) on (26)
- (29)  $\text{prr}(e) \models \xi_2$  by (22) on (27)
- (30)  $e \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (7j) on (12) and (28) and (29)

3. Prove  $e \models_{\text{?}} (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  implies  $e \text{ ? } (p_1, p_2)$ .

- (24)  $e \models_{\text{?}} (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (24), only one case applies.

**Case (9b).**

- (25)  $(\xi_1, \xi_2) \text{ refutable}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (3) on (25), only two cases apply.

**Case (3f).**

- (26)  $\xi_1 \text{ refutable}$  by assumption
- (27)  $\text{prl}(e) \text{ notintro}$  by Rule (19e)
- (28)  $\text{prl}(e) \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$  by Rule (9b) on (26) and (27)
- (29)  $\text{prl}(e) \text{ ? } p_1$  by (21) on (28)

By rule induction over Rules (23) on (29), only three cases apply.

**Case (23a),(23b).**

- (30)  $p_1 = \langle \rangle^w, \langle p_0 \rangle^w$  by assumption
- (31)  $p_1 \text{ refutable}$  by Rule (21b) and Rule (21c)
- (32)  $(p_1, p_2) \text{ refutable}$  by Rule (21f) on (31)
- (33)  $e \text{ ? } (p_1, p_2)$  by Rule (23c) on (12) and (32)

**Case (23c).**

- (30)  $p_1 \text{ refutable}$  by assumption
- (31)  $(p_1, p_2) \text{ refutable}$  by Rule (21f) on (30)

(32)  $e ? (p_1, p_2)$  by Rule (23c) on (12)  
and (31)

**Case (3g).**

(26)  $\xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption  
 (27) **pr<sub>r</sub>(e) notintro** by Rule (19e)  
 (28) **pr<sub>r</sub>(e)  $\models_? \xi_2$**  by Rule (9b) on (26)  
 and (27)  
 (29) **pr<sub>r</sub>(e) ?  $p_2$**  by (23) on (28)

By rule induction over Rules (23) on (29), only three cases apply.

**Case (23a),(23b).**

(30)  $p_2 = \langle \rangle^w, \langle p_0 \rangle^w$  by assumption  
 (31)  $p_2$  **refutable** by Rule (21b) and Rule (21c)  
 (32)  $(p_1, p_2)$  **refutable** by Rule (21g) on (31)  
 (33)  $e ? (p_1, p_2)$  by Rule (23c) on (12)  
 and (32)

**Case (23c).**

(30)  $p_2$  **refutable** by assumption  
 (31)  $(p_1, p_2)$  **refutable** by Rule (21g) on (30)  
 (32)  $e ? (p_1, p_2)$  by Rule (23c) on (12)  
 and (31)

4. Prove  $e ? (p_1, p_2)$  implies  $e \models_? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ .

(24)  $e ? (p_1, p_2)$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (23) on (24), only one case applies.

**Case (23c).**

(25)  $(p_1, p_2)$  **refutable** by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (21) on (25), only two cases apply.

**Case (21f).**

(26)  $p_1$  **refutable** by assumption  
 (27) **pr<sub>l</sub>(e) notintro** by Rule (19e)  
 (28) **pr<sub>l</sub>(e) ?  $p_1$**  by Rule (23c) on (26)  
 and (27)  
 (29) **pr<sub>l</sub>(e)  $\models_? \xi_1$**  by (21) on (28)

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (29), only three cases apply.

**Case (9a).**

(30)  $\xi_1 = ?$  by assumption  
 (31)  $\xi_1$  **refutable** by Rule (3c)  
 (32)  $(\xi_1, \xi_2)$  **refutable** by Rule (3f) on (31)

(33)  $e \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (9b) on (12) and (32)

**Case (9b).**

(30)  $\xi_1$  **refutable** by assumption  
 (31)  $(\xi_1, \xi_2)$  **refutable** by Rule (3f) on (30)  
 (32)  $e \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (9b) on (12) and (31)

**Case (21g).**

(26)  $p_2$  **refutable** by assumption  
 (27)  $\text{pr}(e)$  **notintro** by Rule (19e)  
 (28)  $\text{pr}(e) ? p_2$  by Rule (23c) on (26) and (27)  
 (29)  $\text{pr}(e) \models? \xi_2$  by (23) on (28)

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (29), only three cases apply.

**Case (9a).**

(30)  $\xi_2 = ?$  by assumption  
 (31)  $\xi_2$  **refutable** by Rule (3c)  
 (32)  $(\xi_1, \xi_2)$  **refutable** by Rule (3g) on (31)  
 (33)  $e \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (9b) on (12) and (32)

**Case (9b).**

(30)  $\xi_2$  **refutable** by assumption  
 (31)  $(\xi_1, \xi_2)$  **refutable** by Rule (3g) on (30)  
 (32)  $e \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (9b) on (12) and (31)

**Case (12g).**

(11)  $e = (e_1, e_2)$  by assumption  
 (12)  $\cdot; \Delta_e \vdash e_1 : \tau_1$  by assumption  
 (13)  $\cdot; \Delta_e \vdash e_2 : \tau_2$  by assumption  
 (14)  $e_1$  **final** by Lemma 3.0.3 on (2)  
 (15)  $e_2$  **final** by Lemma 3.0.3 on (2)

By inductive hypothesis on (14) and (12) and (9) and by inductive hypothesis on (15) and (13) and (10).

(16)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  iff  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$  for some  $\theta_1$   
 (17)  $e_1 \models? \xi_1$  iff  $e_1 ? p_1$   
 (18)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  iff  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$  for some  $\theta_2$   
 (19)  $e_2 \models? \xi_2$  iff  $e_2 ? p_2$



1. Prove  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  implies  $(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$  for some  $\theta$ .

(20)  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (20), only two cases apply.

**Case (7i).**

(21)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by assumption

(22)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by assumption

(23)  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$  for some  $\theta_1$  by (16) on (21)

(24)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$  for some  $\theta_2$  by (18) on (22)

(25)  $(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1 \uplus \theta_2$  by Rule (22d) on (23) and (24)

**Case (7j).**

(21)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

2. Prove  $(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$  implies  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ .

(20)  $(e_1, e_2) \triangleright (p_1, p_2) \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (22) on (20), only two cases apply.

**Case (22d).**

(21)  $e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$  for some  $\theta_1$  by assumption

(22)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$  for some  $\theta_2$  by assumption

(23)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by (16) on (21)

(24)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by (18) on (22)

(25)  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Rule (7i) on (23) and (24)

**Case (22g).**

(21)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

3. Prove  $(e_1, e_2) \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  implies  $(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$ .

(20)  $(e_1, e_2) \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (20), only four cases apply.

**Case (9b).**

(21)  $(e_1, e_2)$  **notintro** by assumption

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (9j).**

(21)  $e_1 \models? \xi_1$  by assumption

(22)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by assumption

(23)  $e_1 ? p_1$  by (17) on (21)

(24)  $e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$  by (18) on (22)

(25)  $(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$  by Rule (23d) on (23) and (24)

**Case (9k).**

(21)	$e_1 \models \xi_1$	by assumption
(22)	$e_2 \models? \xi_2$	by assumption
(23)	$e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$	by (16) on (21)
(24)	$e_2 ? p_2$	by (19) on (22)
(25)	$(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$	by Rule (23e) on (23) and (24)

**Case (9l).**

(21)	$e_1 \models? \xi_1$	by assumption
(22)	$e_2 \models? \xi_2$	by assumption
(23)	$e_1 ? p_1$	by (17) on (21)
(24)	$e_2 ? p_2$	by (19) on (22)
(25)	$(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$	by Rule (23f) on (23) and (24)

4. Prove  $(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$  implies  $(e_1, e_2) \models? (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ .

(20)	$(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$	by assumption
------	---------------------------	---------------

By rule induction over Rules (23) on (20), only four cases apply.

**Case (23c).**

(21)	$(e_1, e_2) \text{ notintro}$	by assumption
------	-------------------------------	---------------

Contradicts Lemma 3.0.7.

**Case (23d).**

(21)	$e_1 ? p_1$	by assumption
(22)	$e_2 \triangleright p_2 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_2$	by assumption
(23)	$e_1 \models? \xi_1$	by (17) on (21)
(24)	$e_2 \models \xi_2$	by (18) on (22)
(25)	$(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$	by Rule (9j) on (23) and (24)

**Case (23e).**

(21)	$e_1 \triangleright p_1 \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta_1$	by assumption
(22)	$e_2 ? p_2$	by assumption
(23)	$e_1 \models \xi_1$	by (16) on (21)
(24)	$e_2 \models? \xi_2$	by (19) on (22)
(25)	$(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$	by Rule (9k) on (23) and (24)

**Case (23f).**

(21)	$e_1 ? p_1$	by assumption
(22)	$e_2 ? p_2$	by assumption
(23)	$e_1 \models? \xi_1$	by (17) on (21)
(24)	$e_2 \models? \xi_2$	by (19) on (22)
(25)	$(e_1, e_2) ? (p_1, p_2)$	by Rule (9l) on (23) and (24)

□

## 4 Preservation and Progress

**Theorem 4.1** (Preservation). *If  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e : \tau$  and  $e \mapsto e'$  then  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e' : \tau$*

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (12) on typing judgment of  $e$ . For simplicity, we only consider two cases for match expressions here.

**Case (12l).**

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| (1) $\cdot; \Delta \vdash \text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid r \mid rs\} : \tau$  | by assumption |
| (2) $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid r \mid rs\} \mapsto e'$                   | by assumption |
| (3) $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e_1 : \tau_1$                                      | by assumption |
| (4) $\cdot; \Delta \vdash [\perp](r \mid rs) : \tau_1[\xi] \Rightarrow \tau$ | by assumption |
| (5) $\top \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi$                                      | by assumption |

By rule induction over Rules (25) on (2).

**Case (25k).**

- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| (6) $e' = \text{match}(e'_1)\{\cdot \mid r \mid rs\}$                        | by assumption                        |
| (7) $e_1 \mapsto e'_1$   | by assumption                        |
| (8) $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e'_1 : \tau_1$                                     | by IH on (3) and (7)                 |
| (9) $\cdot; \Delta \vdash \text{match}(e'_1)\{\cdot \mid r \mid rs\} : \tau$ | by Rule (12l) on (8) and (4) and (5) |

**Case (25l).**

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| (6) $r = p_r \Rightarrow e_r$              | by assumption |
| (7) $e' = [\theta](e_r)$                   | by assumption |
| (8) $e_1 \triangleright p_r \dashv \theta$ | by assumption |

By rule induction over Rules (15) on (4).

**Case (15a).**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| (9) $\xi = \xi_r$  | by assumption                          |
| (10) $\cdot; \Delta \vdash (p_r \Rightarrow e_r) : \tau_1[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau$ | by assumption                          |
| (11) $p_r : \tau_1[\xi_r] \dashv \Gamma_r ; \Delta_r$                              | by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (10)     |
| (12) $\Gamma_r ; \Delta \uplus \Delta_r \vdash e_r : \tau$                         | by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (10)     |
| (13) $\theta : \Gamma_r$   | by Lemma 2.0.7 on (3) and (11) and (8) |
| (14) $\cdot; \Delta \uplus \Delta_r \vdash [\theta](e_r) : \tau$                   | by Lemma 2.0.6 on (12) and (13)        |

**Case (15b).**

- |                                 |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------|
| (9) $\xi = \xi_r \vee \xi_{rs}$ | by assumption |
|---------------------------------|---------------|

- (10)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash (p_r \Rightarrow e_r) : \tau_1[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau$  by assumption
- (11)  $p_r : \tau_1[\xi_r] \dashv\!\| \Gamma_r ; \Delta_r$  by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (10)
- (12)  $\Gamma_r ; \Delta \uplus \Delta_r \vdash e_r : \tau$  by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (10)
- (13)  $\theta : \Gamma_r$  by Lemma 2.0.7 on (3) and (11) and (8)
- (14)  $\cdot; \Delta \uplus \Delta_r \vdash [\theta](e_r) : \tau$  by Lemma 2.0.6 on (12) and (13)

**Case (25m).**

- (6)  $rs = r' \mid rs'$  by assumption
- (7)  $e' = \text{match}(e_1)\{(p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid \cdot) \mid r' \mid rs'\}$  by assumption
- (8)  $e_1 \text{ final}$  by assumption
- (9)  $e_1 \perp p_r$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (15) on (4).

**Case (15a).** Syntactic contradiction of  $rs$ .

**Case (15b).**

- (10)  $\xi = \xi_r \vee \xi_{rs}$  by assumption
- (11)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash (p_r \Rightarrow e_r) : \tau_1[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau$  by assumption
- (12)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash [\perp \vee \xi_r](r' \mid rs') : \tau_1[\xi_{rs}] \Rightarrow \tau$  by assumption
- (13)  $\xi_r \not\equiv \perp$  by assumption
- (14)  $p_r : \tau_1[\xi_r] \dashv\!\| \Gamma_r ; \Delta_r$  by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (11)
- (15)  $\Gamma_r ; \Delta \uplus \Delta_r \vdash e_r : \tau$  by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (11)
- (16)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash [\perp](p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid \cdot) : \tau_1[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau$  by Rule (15a) on (11) and (13)
- (17)  $e_1 \not\equiv_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_r$  by Lemma 3.0.11 on (3) and (8) and (14) and (9)
- (18)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash \text{match}(e_1)\{(p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid \cdot) \mid r' \mid rs'\} : \tau$  by Rule (12m) on (3) and (8) and (16) and (12) and (17) and (5)

**Case (12m).**

- (1)  $rs_{pre} = r_{pre} \mid rs'_{pre}$  by assumption

- (2)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash \text{match}(e_1)\{rs_{pre} \mid r \mid rs_{post}\} : \tau$  by assumption
- (3)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{rs_{pre} \mid r \mid rs_{post}\} \mapsto e'$  by assumption
- (4)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e_1 : \tau_1$  by assumption
- (5)  $e_1$  **final** by assumption
- (6)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash [\perp]rs_{pre} : \tau_1[\xi_{pre}] \Rightarrow \tau$  by assumption
- (7)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash [\perp \vee \xi_{pre}](r \mid rs_{post}) : \tau_1[\xi_{rest}] \Rightarrow \tau$  by assumption
- (8)  $e_1 \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_{pre}$  by assumption
- (9)  $\top \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_{pre} \vee \xi_{rest}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (25) on (3).

**Case (25k).**

- (10)  $e' = \text{match}(e'_1)\{rs_{pre} \mid r \mid rs_{post}\}$  by assumption
- (11)  $e_1 \mapsto e'_1$  by assumption

By Lemma 3.0.9, (11) contradicts (5).

**Case (25l).**

- (10)  $r = p_r \Rightarrow e_r$  by assumption
- (11)  $e' = [\theta](e_r)$  by assumption
- (12)  $e_1 \triangleright p_r \dashv \theta$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (15) on (7).

**Case (15a).**

- (13)  $\xi_{rest} = \xi_r$  by assumption
- (14)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash (p_r \Rightarrow e_r) : \tau_1[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau$  by assumption
- (15)  $p_r : \tau_1[\xi_r] \dashv \Gamma_r ; \Delta_r$  by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (14)
- (16)  $\Gamma_r ; \Delta \uplus \Delta_r \vdash e_r : \tau$  by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (14)
- (17)  $\theta : \Gamma_r$  by Lemma 2.0.7 on (4) and (15) and (12)
- (18)  $\cdot; \Delta \uplus \Delta_r \vdash [\theta](e_r) : \tau$  by Lemma 2.0.6 on (16) and (17)

**Case (15b).**

- (13)  $\xi_{rest} = \xi_r \vee \xi_{rs}$  by assumption
- (14)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash (p_r \Rightarrow e_r) : \tau_1[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau$  by assumption
- (15)  $p_r : \tau_1[\xi_r] \dashv \Gamma_r ; \Delta_r$  by assumption
- (16)  $\Gamma_r ; \Delta \uplus \Delta_r \vdash e_r : \tau$  by assumption
- (17)  $\theta : \Gamma_r$  by Lemma 2.0.7 on (4) and (15) and (12)

(18)  $\cdot; \Delta \uplus \Delta_r \vdash [\theta](e_r) : \tau$  by Lemma 2.0.6 on (16) and (17)

**Case (25m).**

(10)  $r = p_r \Rightarrow e_r$  by assumption  
 (11)  $rs_{post} = r' \mid rs'$  by assumption  
 (12)  $e' = \text{match}(e_1)\{(rs_{pre} \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid \cdot)^\diamond \mid r' \mid rs'\}$  by assumption  
 (13)  $e_1 \perp p_r$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (15) on (7).

**Case (15a).** Syntactic contradiction of  $rs_{post}$ .

**Case (15b).**

(14)  $\xi_{rest} = \xi_r \vee \xi_{post}$  by assumption  
 (15)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash (p_r \Rightarrow e_r) : \tau_1[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau$  by assumption  
 (16)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash [\perp \vee \xi_{pre} \vee \xi_r](r' \mid rs') : \tau_1[\xi_{post}] \Rightarrow \tau$  by assumption  
 (17)  $\xi_r \not\vdash \xi_{pre}$  by assumption  
 (18)  $p_r : \tau_1[\xi_r] \dashv\vdash \Gamma_r ; \Delta_r$  by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (15)  
 (19)  $\Gamma_r ; \Delta \uplus \Delta_r \vdash e_r : \tau$  by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (15)  
 (20)  $\xi_r : \tau_1$  by Lemma 2.0.2 on (15)  
 (21)  $\xi_{pre} : \tau_1$  by Lemma 2.0.3 on (6)  
 (22)  $\xi_r \not\vdash \perp \vee \xi_{pre}$  by Lemma 1.0.6 on (20) and (21) and (17)  
 (23)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash [\perp](rs_{pre} \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid \cdot)^\diamond : \tau_1[\xi_{pre} \vee \xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau$  by Lemma 2.0.4 on (6) and (15) and (22)  
 (24)  $e_1 \not\vdash_{\tau}^\dagger \xi_r$  by Lemma 3.0.11 on (4) and (5) and (18) and (13)  
 (25)  $e_1 \not\vdash_{\tau}^\dagger \xi_{pre} \vee \xi_r$  by Lemma 1.0.7 on (8) and (24)  
 (26)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash \text{match}(e_1)\{(rs_{pre} \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid \cdot)^\diamond \mid r' \mid rs'\} : \tau$  by Rule (12m) on (4) and (5) and (23) and (16) and (25) and (9)

□

**Theorem 4.2** (Progress). *If  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e : \tau$  then either  $e$  final or  $e \mapsto e'$  for some  $e'$ .*

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (12) on typing judgment of  $e$ . For simplicity, we only consider two cases for match expressions here.

**Case (12l).**

- (1)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash \text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid r \mid rs\} : \tau$  by assumption
- (2)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e_1 : \tau_1$  by assumption
- (3)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash [\perp](r \mid rs) : \tau_1[\xi] \Rightarrow \tau$  by assumption
- (4)  $\top \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi$  by assumption

By IH on (2).

**Case** Scrutinee takes a step.

- (5)  $e_1 \mapsto e'_1$  by assumption
- (6)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid r \mid rs\} \mapsto \text{match}(e'_1)\{\cdot \mid r \mid rs\}$  by Rule (25k) on (5)

**Case** Scrutinee is final.

- (5)  $e_1$  **final** by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (15) on (3).

**Case (15a).**

- (6)  $rs = \cdot$  by assumption
- (7)  $\xi = \xi_r$  by assumption
- (8)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash r : \tau_1[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau$  by assumption
- (9)  $r = p_r \Rightarrow e_r$  by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (8)
- (10)  $p_r : \tau_1[\xi_r] \dashv\vdash \Gamma_r ; \Delta_r$  by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (8)
- (11)  $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_r$  by Corollary 1.1.1 on (5) and (4)

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (11).

**Case (10a).**

- (12)  $e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_r$  by assumption
- (13)  $e_1 ? p_r$  by Lemma 3.0.11 on (2) and (5) and (10) and (12)
- (14)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid \cdot\}$  **indet** by Rule (17k) on (5) and (13)
- (15)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid \cdot\}$  **final** by Rule (18b) on (14)

**Case (10b).**

- (12)  $e_1 \models \xi_r$  by assumption
- (13)  $e_1 \triangleright p_r \dashv\!\parallel \theta$  by Lemma 3.0.11 on (2) and (5) and (10) and (12)
- (14)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid \cdot\} \mapsto [\theta](e_r)$  by Rule (25l) on (5) and (13)

**Case (15b).**

- (6)  $rs = r' \mid rs'$  by assumption
- (7)  $\xi = \xi_r \vee \xi_{rs}$  by assumption
- (8)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash r : \tau_1[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau$  by assumption
- (9)  $r = p_r \Rightarrow e_r$  by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (8)
- (10)  $p_r : \tau_1[\xi_r] \dashv\!\parallel \Gamma_r ; \Delta_r$  by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (8)

By Lemma 3.0.10 on (2) and (5) and (10).

**Case** Scrutinee matches pattern.

- (11)  $e_1 \triangleright p_r \dashv\!\parallel \theta$  by assumption
- (12)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid rs\} \mapsto [\theta](e_r)$  by Rule (25l) on (5) and (11)

**Case** Scrutinee may matches pattern.

- (11)  $e_1 ? p_r$  by assumption
- (12)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid rs\}$  **indet** by Rule (17k) on (5) and (11)
- (13)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid rs\}$  **final** by Rule (18b) on (12)

**Case** Scrutinee doesn't matche pattern.

- (11)  $e_1 \perp p_r$  by assumption
- (12)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid (r' \mid rs')\}$   
 $\mapsto \text{match}(e_1)\{(p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid \cdot) \mid r' \mid rs'\}$  by Rule (25m) on (5) and (11)

**Case (12m).**

- (1)  $rs_{pre} = r_{pre} \mid rs'_{pre}$  by assumption
- (2)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash \text{match}(e_1)\{rs_{pre} \mid r \mid rs_{post}\} : \tau$  by assumption
- (3)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash e_1 : \tau_1$  by assumption



- (4)  $e_1$  **final** by assumption
- (5)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash [\xi_{pre}](r \mid rs_{post}) : \tau_1[\xi_{rest}] \Rightarrow \tau$  by assumption
- (6)  $e_1 \not\models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_{pre}$  by assumption
- (7)  $\top \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_{pre} \vee \xi_{rest}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (15) on (5).

**Case (15a).**

- (5)  $rs_{post} = \cdot$  by assumption
- (6)  $\xi_{rest} = \xi_r$  by assumption
- (7)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash r : \tau_1[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau$  by assumption
- (8)  $r = p_r \Rightarrow e_r$  by Inversion of Rule  
(14a) on (7)
- (9)  $p_r : \tau_1[\xi_r] \dashv\!\!\vdash \Gamma_r ; \Delta_r$  by Inversion of Rule  
(14a) on (7)
- (10)  $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_{pre} \vee \xi_r$  by Corollary 1.1.1 on  
(4) and (7)
- (11)  $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_r$  by Lemma 1.0.8 on  
(10) and (6)

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (11).

**Case (10a).**

- (12)  $e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_r$  by assumption
- (13)  $e_1 ? p_r$  by Lemma 3.0.11 on  
(3) and (4) and (9) and  
(12)
- (14)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid \cdot\} \text{indet}$  by Rule (17k) on (4)  
and (13)
- (15)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid \cdot\} \text{final}$  by Rule (18b) on (14)

**Case (10b).**

- (12)  $e_1 \models \xi_r$  by assumption
- (13)  $e_1 \triangleright p_r \dashv\!\!\vdash \theta$  by Lemma 3.0.11 on  
(3) and (4) and (9) and  
(12)
- (14)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid \cdot\} \mapsto [\theta](e_r)$  by Rule (25l) on (4)  
and (13)

**Case (15b).**

- (5)  $rs_{post} = r' \mid rs'_{post}$  by assumption

- (6)  $\cdot; \Delta \vdash r : \tau_1[\xi_r] \Rightarrow \tau$  by assumption  
 (7)  $r = p_r \Rightarrow e_r$  by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (6)  
 (8)  $p_r : \tau_1[\xi_r] \dashv\!\parallel \Gamma_r; \Delta_r$  by Inversion of Rule (14a) on (6)

By Lemma 3.0.10 on (3) and (4) and (8).

**Case** Scrutinee matches pattern.

- (9)  $e_1 \triangleright p_r \dashv\!\parallel \theta$  by assumption  
 (10)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid rs_{post}\} \mapsto [\theta](e_r)$  by Rule (25l) on (4) and (9)

**Case** Scrutinee may matches pattern.

- (9)  $e_1 ? p_r$  by assumption  
 (10)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid rs_{post}\} \text{indet}$  by Rule (17k) on (4) and (9)  
 (11)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid rs_{post}\} \text{final}$  by Rule (18b) on (10)

**Case** Scrutinee doesn't matche pattern.

- (9)  $e_1 \perp p_r$  by assumption  
 (10)  $\text{match}(e_1)\{\cdot \mid p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid (r' \mid rs'_{post})\} \mapsto \text{match}(e_1)\{(p_r \Rightarrow e_r \mid \cdot) \mid r' \mid rs'_{post}\}$  by Rule (25m) on (4) and (9)

□

## 5 Decidability

$\Xi \text{ incon}$  A finite set of constraints,  $\Xi$ , is inconsistent

$$\frac{\text{CINCTruth} \quad \Xi \text{ incon}}{\Xi, \top \text{ incon}} \quad (26a)$$

$$\frac{\text{CINCFalse}}{\Xi, \perp \text{ incon}} \quad (26b)$$

$$\frac{\text{CINCNum} \quad n_1 \neq n_2}{\Xi, \underline{n_1}, \underline{n_2} \text{ incon}} \quad (26c)$$

$$\frac{\text{CINCNotNum}}{\Xi, \underline{n}, \mathcal{N} \text{ incon}} \quad (26d)$$

$$\frac{\text{CINCAnd} \quad \Xi, \xi_1, \xi_2 \text{ incon}}{\Xi, \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2 \text{ incon}} \quad (26e)$$

$$\frac{\text{CINCOrr} \quad \Xi, \xi_1 \text{ incon} \quad \Xi, \xi_2 \text{ incon}}{\Xi, \xi_1 \vee \xi_2 \text{ incon}} \quad (26f)$$

$$\frac{\text{CINCInj}}{\Xi, \text{inl}(\xi_1), \text{inr}(\xi_2) \text{ incon}} \quad (26g)$$

$$\frac{\text{CINCInl} \quad \Xi \text{ incon}}{\text{inl}(\Xi) \text{ incon}} \quad (26h)$$

$$\frac{\text{CINCInr} \quad \Xi \text{ incon}}{\text{inr}(\Xi) \text{ incon}} \quad (26i)$$

$$\frac{\text{CINCPairL} \quad \Xi_1 \text{ incon}}{(\Xi_1, \Xi_2) \text{ incon}} \quad (26j)$$

$$\frac{\text{CINCPairR} \quad \Xi_2 \text{ incon}}{(\Xi_1, \Xi_2) \text{ incon}} \quad (26k)$$

**Lemma 5.0.1** (Decidability of Inconsistency). *Suppose  $\dot{\top}(\xi) = \xi$ . It is decidable whether  $\xi \text{ incon}$ .*

**Lemma 5.0.2** (Inconsistency and Entailment of Constraint). *Suppose that  $\dot{\top}(\xi) = \xi$ . Then  $\bar{\xi} \text{ incon}$  iff  $\top \models \xi$*

**Lemma 5.0.3.** *If  $e \models \xi$  then  $e \models \dot{\top}(\xi)$*

*Proof.* By rule induction over Rules (7), it is obvious to see that  $\dot{\top}(\xi) = \xi$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 5.0.4.** *If  $e \models_{\top} \xi$  then  $e \models_{\top}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi)$ .*

*Proof.*

(11)  $e \models_{\top} \xi$  by assumption

By Rule Induction over Rules (9) on (11).

**Case (9a).**

(12)  $\xi = ?$  by assumption

(13)  $e \models \top$  by Rule (7a)

(14)  $e \models_{\top}^{\dagger} \top$  by Rule (10b) on (13)

**Case (9b).**

- |                             |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| (12) $e$ <b>notintro</b>    | by assumption |
| (13) $\xi$ <b>refutable</b> | by assumption |

By Lemma 1.0.15 on (12) and (13) and case analysis on its conclusion.  
By rule induction over Rules (3).

**Case  $\dot{\vdash}(\xi)$  refutable.**

- |  |                                  |
|--|----------------------------------|
| (14) $\dot{\vdash}(\xi)$ <b>refutable</b>              | by assumption                    |
| (15) $e \models_{\dot{?}} \dot{\vdash}(\xi)$           | by Rule (9b) on (12)<br>and (14) |
| (16) $e \models_{\dot{?}}^{\dagger} \dot{\vdash}(\xi)$ | by Rule (10b) on (15)            |

**Case  $e \models \dot{\vdash}(\xi)$ .**

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| (14) $e \models \dot{\vdash}(\xi)$        | by assumption         |
| (15) $e \models_{\dot{?}}^{\dagger} \top$ | by Rule (10b) on (14) |

**Case (9c).**

- |   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| (12) $\xi = \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$   | by assumption                      |
| (13) $e \models_{\dot{?}} \xi_1$  | by assumption                      |
| (14) $e \models \xi_2$  | by assumption                      |
| (15) $e \models_{\dot{?}}^{\dagger} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1)$                            | by IH on (13)                      |
| (16) $e \models \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$  | by Lemma 5.0.3 on<br>(14)          |
| (17) $e \models_{\dot{?}}^{\dagger} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$                            | by Rule (10b) on (16)              |
| (18) $e \models_{\dot{?}}^{\dagger} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$ | by Lemma 1.0.9 on<br>(15) and (17) |

**Case (9d).**

- |   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| (12) $\xi = \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$   | by assumption                      |
| (13) $e \models \xi_1$  | by assumption                      |
| (14) $e \models_{\dot{?}} \xi_2$  | by assumption                      |
| (15) $e \models \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1)$  | by Lemma 5.0.3 on<br>(13)          |
| (16) $e \models_{\dot{?}}^{\dagger} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1)$                            | by Rule (10b) on (15)              |
| (17) $e \models_{\dot{?}}^{\dagger} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$                            | by IH on (14)                      |
| (18) $e \models_{\dot{?}}^{\dagger} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$ | by Lemma 1.0.9 on<br>(16) and (17) |

**Case (9e).**

- |  |                                 |
|--|---------------------------------|
| (12) $\xi = \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  | by assumption                   |
| (13) $e \models_{\tau} \xi_1$  | by assumption                   |
| (14) $e \models_{\tau} \xi_2$  | by assumption                   |
| (15) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_1)$                          | by IH on (13)                   |
| (16) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$                          | by IH on (14)                   |
| (17) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$ | by Lemma 1.0.9 on (15) and (16) |

**Case (9f).**

- |  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| (12) $\xi = \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  | by assumption           |
| (13) $e \models_{\tau} \xi_1$  | by assumption           |
| (14) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_1)$                        | by IH on (13)           |
| (15) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$ | by Lemma 1.0.10 on (14) |

**Case (9g).**

- |  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| (12) $\xi = \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  | by assumption           |
| (13) $e \models_{\tau} \xi_2$  | by assumption           |
| (14) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$                        | by IH on (13)           |
| (15) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$ | by Lemma 1.0.10 on (14) |

**Case (9h).**

- |  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| (12) $e = \mathbf{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1)$  | by assumption           |
| (13) $\xi = \mathbf{inl}(\xi_1)$   | by assumption           |
| (14) $e_1 \models_{\tau} \xi_1$  | by assumption           |
| (15) $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_1)$                                      | by IH on (14)           |
| (16) $\mathbf{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \mathbf{inl}(\dot{\tau}(\xi_1))$ | by Lemma 1.0.11 on (15) |

**Case (9i).**

(12) $e = \mathbf{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2)$	by assumption
(13) $\xi = \mathbf{inr}(\xi_2)$	by assumption
(14) $e_2 \models_{\tau_1} \xi_2$	by assumption
(15) $e_2 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by IH on (14)
(16) $\mathbf{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \mathbf{inr}(\dot{\tau}(\xi_2))$	by Lemma 1.0.12 on (15)

**Case (9j).**

(12) $e = (e_1, e_2)$	by assumption
(13) $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$	by assumption
(14) $e_1 \models_{\tau_1} \xi_1$	by assumption
(15) $e_2 \models_{\tau_1} \xi_2$	by assumption
(16) $e_1 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_1)$	by IH on (14)
(17) $e_2 \models_{\tau_1} \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by Lemma 5.0.3 on (15)
(18) $e_2 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by Rule (10b) on (17)
(19) $(e_1, e_2) \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} (\dot{\tau}(\xi_1), \dot{\tau}(\xi_2))$	by Lemma 1.0.13 on (16) and (18)

**Case (9k).**

(12) $e = (e_1, e_2)$	by assumption
(13) $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$	by assumption
(14) $e_1 \models_{\tau_1} \xi_1$	by assumption
(15) $e_2 \models_{\tau_1} \xi_2$	by assumption
(16) $e_1 \models_{\tau_1} \dot{\tau}(\xi_1)$	by Lemma 5.0.3 on (14)
(17) $e_1 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_1)$	by Rule (10b) on (16)
(18) $e_2 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by IH on (15)
(19) $(e_1, e_2) \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} (\dot{\tau}(\xi_1), \dot{\tau}(\xi_2))$	by Lemma 1.0.13 on (17) and (18)

**Case (9l).**

(12) $e = (e_1, e_2)$	by assumption
(13) $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$	by assumption

(14)	$e_1 \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$	by assumption
(15)	$e_2 \models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$	by assumption
(16)	$e_1 \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1)$	by IH on (14)
(17)	$e_2 \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$	by IH on (15)
(18)	$(e_1, e_2) \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} (\dot{\vdash}(\xi_1), \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2))$	by Lemma 1.0.13 on (16) and (17)

□

**Lemma 5.0.5.**  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi$  iff  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \dot{\vdash}(\xi)$

*Proof.* 1. Sufficiency:

(1)	$e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi$	by assumption
-----	--------------------------------------	---------------

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (1)

**Case (10b).**

(2)	$e \models \xi$	by assumption
(3)	$e \models \dot{\vdash}(\xi)$	by Lemma 5.0.3 on (2)
(4)	$e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \dot{\vdash}(\xi)$	by Rule (10b) on (3)

**Case (10a).**

(2)	$e \models_{\text{?}} \xi$	by assumption
(3)	$e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \dot{\vdash}(\xi)$	by Lemma 5.0.4 on (2)

2. Necessity:

(1)	$e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \dot{\vdash}(\xi)$	by assumption
-----	--	---------------

By structural induction on  $\xi$ ,

**Case  $\xi = \top, \perp, n, \text{?}$ .**

(2)	$e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi$	by (1) and Definition 5
-----	--------------------------------------	-------------------------

**Case  $\xi = \text{?}$ .**

(2)	$e \models_{\text{?}} \text{?}$	by Rule (9a)
(3)	$e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \text{?}$	by Rule (10a) on (2)

**Case  $\xi = \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ .**

(2)  $\dot{\vdash}(\xi) = \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$  by Definition 5

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (1),

**Case (10b).**

(3)  $e \models \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (3) and only one case applies,

**Case (7d).**

(4)  $e \models \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1)$  by assumption

(5)  $e \models \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$  by assumption

(6)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1)$  by Rule (10b) on (4)

(7)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (10b) on (5)

(8)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \xi_1$  by IH on (6)

(9)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \xi_2$  by IH on (7)

(10)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by Lemma 1.0.9 on (8) and (9)

**Case (10a).**

(3)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (3) and three cases apply,

**Case (9c).**

(4)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1)$  by assumption

(5)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$  by assumption

(6)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1)$  by Rule (10a) on (4)

(7)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (10b) on (5)

(8)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \xi_1$  by IH on (6)

(9)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \xi_2$  by IH on (7)

(10)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by Lemma 1.0.9 on (8) and (9)

**Case (9d).**

(4)  $e \models \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1)$  by assumption

(5)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$  by assumption

(6)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1)$  by Rule (10b) on (4)

(7)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (10a) on (5)

(8)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \xi_1$  by IH on (6)

(9)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \xi_2$  by IH on (7)

(10)  $e \models_{\dot{\vdash}}^{\dot{\vdash}} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by Lemma 1.0.9 on (8) and (9)

**Case (9e).**



(4) $e \models_{\vdash} \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$	by assumption
(5) $e \models_{\vdash} \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$	by assumption
(6) $e \models_{\vdash}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$	by Rule (10a) on (4)
(7) $e \models_{\vdash}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$	by Rule (10a) on (5)
(8) $e \models_{\vdash}^{\dagger} \xi_1$	by IH on (6)
(9) $e \models_{\vdash}^{\dagger} \xi_2$	by IH on (7)
(10) $e \models_{\vdash}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$	by Lemma 1.0.9 on (8) and (9)

**Case**  $\xi = \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ .

(2) $\dot{\top}(\xi_1 \vee \xi_2) = \dot{\top}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$	by Definition 5
---	-----------------

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (1),

**Case** (10b).

(3) $e \models \dot{\top}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$	by assumption
--	---------------

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (3) and two cases apply,

**Case** (7e).

(4) $e \models \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$	by assumption
(5) $e \models_{\vdash}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$	by Rule (10b) on (4)
(6) $e \models_{\vdash}^{\dagger} \xi_1$	by IH on (5)
(7) $e \models_{\vdash}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$	by Lemma 1.0.10 on (6)

**Case** (7f).

(4) $e \models \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$	by assumption
(5) $e \models_{\vdash}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$	by Rule (10b) on (4)
(6) $e \models_{\vdash}^{\dagger} \xi_2$	by IH on (5)
(7) $e \models_{\vdash}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$	by Lemma 1.0.10 on (6)

**Case** (10a).

(3) $e \models_{\vdash} \dot{\top}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$	by assumption
---	---------------

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (3) and two cases apply,

**Case** (9f).

(4) $e \models_{\vdash} \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$	by assumption
(5) $e \models_{\vdash}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$	by Rule (10a) on (4)
(6) $e \models_{\vdash}^{\dagger} \xi_1$	by IH on (5)
(7) $e \models_{\vdash}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$	by Lemma 1.0.10 on (6)

**Case** (9g).

- |  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| (4) $e \models_{\tau} \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$           | by assumption          |
| (5) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$ | by Rule (10a) on (4)   |
| (6) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2$             | by IH on (5)           |
| (7) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  | by Lemma 1.0.10 on (6) |

**Case  $\xi = \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ .**

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| (2) $e = \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1)$                    | by assumption |
| (3) $\dot{\top}(\xi) = \text{inl}(\dot{\top}(\xi_1))$ | by assumption |

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (1),

**Case (10b).**

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| (4) $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models \text{inl}(\dot{\top}(\xi_1))$ | by assumption |
|--|---------------|

By rule induction over Rules (7) and only one case applies,

**Case (7g).**

- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| (5) $e_1 \models \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$                                       | by assumption          |
| (6) $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$                      | by Rule (10b) on (5)   |
| (7) $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$                                  | by IH on (6)           |
| (8) $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ | by Lemma 1.0.11 on (7) |

**Case (10a).**

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| (4) $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\tau} \text{inl}(\dot{\top}(\xi_1))$ | by assumption |
|---|---------------|

By rule induction over Rules (9) and only one case applies,

**Case (9h).**

- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| (5) $e_1 \models_{\tau} \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$                                | by assumption          |
| (6) $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$                      | by Rule (10a) on (5)   |
| (7) $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$                                  | by IH on (6)           |
| (8) $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ | by Lemma 1.0.11 on (7) |

**Case  $\xi = \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ .**

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| (2) $e = \text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2)$                    | by assumption |
| (3) $\dot{\top}(\xi) = \text{inr}(\dot{\top}(\xi_2))$ | by assumption |

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (1),

**Case (10b).**

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| (4) $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models \text{inr}(\dot{\top}(\xi_2))$ | by assumption |
|--|---------------|

By rule induction over Rules (7) and only one case applies,

**Case (7h).**

- |                                     |               |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| (5) $e_2 \models \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$ | by assumption |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|

- (6)  $e_2 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (10b) on (5)
- (7)  $e_2 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \xi_2$  by IH on (6)
- (8)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by Lemma 1.0.12 on (7)

**Case (10a).**

- (4)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \text{inr}(\dot{\top}(\xi_2))$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (9) and only one case applies,

**Case (9i).**

- (5)  $e_2 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by assumption
- (6)  $e_2 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (10a) on (5)
- (7)  $e_2 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \xi_2$  by IH on (6)
- (8)  $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by Lemma 1.0.12 on (7)

**Case  $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ .**

- (2)  $e = (e_1, e_2)$  by assumption
- (3)  $\dot{\top}(\xi) = \dot{\top}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by Definition 5

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (1),

**Case (10b).**

- (4)  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\dot{\top}(\xi_1), \dot{\top}(\xi_2))$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (4) and only one case applies,

**Case (7i).**

- (5)  $e_1 \models \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$  by assumption
- (6)  $e_2 \models \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by assumption
- (7)  $e_1 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$  by Rule (10b) on (5)
- (8)  $e_2 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (10b) on (6)
- (9)  $e_1 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  by IH on (7)
- (10)  $e_2 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \xi_2$  by IH on (8)
- (11)  $(e_1, e_2) \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by Lemma 1.0.13 on (9) and (10)

**Case (10a).**

- (4)  $(e_1, e_2) \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} (\dot{\top}(\xi_1), \dot{\top}(\xi_2))$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (4) and three cases apply,

**Case (9j).**

- (5)  $e_1 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$  by assumption
- (6)  $e_2 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by assumption
- (7)  $e_1 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$  by Rule (10a) on (5)
- (8)  $e_2 \models_{\tau_1}^{\dagger} \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (10b) on (6)

(9) $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$	by IH on (7)
(10) $e_2 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2$	by IH on (8)
(11) $(e_1, e_2) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} (\xi_1, \xi_2)$	by Lemma 1.0.13 on (9) and (10)

**Case (9k).**

(5) $e_1 \models \dot{\tau}(\xi_1)$	by assumption
(6) $e_2 \models_{\tau} \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by assumption
(7) $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_1)$	by Rule (10b) on (5)
(8) $e_2 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by Rule (10a) on (6)
(9) $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$	by IH on (7)
(10) $e_2 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2$	by IH on (8)
(11) $(e_1, e_2) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} (\xi_1, \xi_2)$	by Lemma 1.0.13 on (9) and (10)

**Case (9e).**

(5) $e_1 \models_{\tau} \dot{\tau}(\xi_1)$	by assumption
(6) $e_2 \models_{\tau} \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by assumption
(7) $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_1)$	by Rule (10a) on (5)
(8) $e_2 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by Rule (10a) on (6)
(9) $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$	by IH on (7)
(10) $e_2 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2$	by IH on (8)
(11) $(e_1, e_2) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} (\xi_1, \xi_2)$	by Lemma 1.0.13 on (9) and (10)

□

**Lemma 5.0.6.** Assume  $\dot{\tau}(\xi) = \xi$ . Then  $\top \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi$  iff  $\top \models \xi$ .

*Proof.* We prove sufficiency and necessity separately.

1. Sufficiency:

2. Necessity:

□

**Theorem 5.1.**  $\top \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi$  iff  $\top \models \dot{\tau}(\xi)$ .

**Lemma 5.1.1.** Assume that  $e \text{ val}$ . Then  $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi$  iff  $e \models \dot{\tau}(\xi)$

*Proof.*

(1)  $e \text{ val}$  by assumption

We prove sufficiency and necessity separately.

1. Sufficiency:

(2)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (10) on (2).

**Case (10b).**

(3)  $e \models \xi$  by assumption

(4)  $e \models \dot{\top}(\xi)$  by Lemma 5.0.3 on (3)

**Case (10a).**

(3)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (9) on (3).

**Case (9a).**

(4)  $\xi = ?$  by assumption

(5)  $e \models \dot{\top}(\xi)$  by Rule (7a) and Definition 5

**Case (9b).**

(4)  $e \text{ notintro}$  by assumption

By rule induction over Rules (19) on (4), for each case, by rule induction over Rules (16) on (1), no case applies due to syntactic contradiction.

**Case (9c).**

(4)  $\xi = \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by assumption

(5)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_1$  by assumption

(6)  $e \models \xi_2$  by assumption

(7)  $\dot{\top}(\xi) = \dot{\top}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by Equation 5

(8)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  by Rule (10a) on (5)

(9)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_2$  by Rule (10b) on (6)

(10)  $e \models \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$  by IH on (8)

(11)  $e \models \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by IH on (9)

(12)  $e \models \dot{\top}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by Rule (7d) on (10) and (11)

**Case (9d).**

(4)  $\xi = \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by assumption

(5)  $e \models \xi_1$  by assumption

(6)  $e \models_{\text{?}} \xi_2$  by assumption

(7)  $\dot{\top}(\xi) = \dot{\top}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by Equation 5

(8)  $e \models_{\text{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1$  by Rule (10b) on (5)

(9) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2$	by Rule (10a) on (6)
(10) $e \models \dot{\tau}(\xi_1)$	by IH on (8)
(11) $e \models \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by IH on (9)
(12) $e \models \dot{\tau}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by Rule (7d) on (10) and (11)

**Case (9e).**

(4) $\xi = \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$	by assumption
(5) $e \models_{\tau} \xi_1$	by assumption
(6) $e \models_{\tau} \xi_2$	by assumption
(7) $\dot{\tau}(\xi) = \dot{\tau}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by Equation 5
(8) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$	by Rule (10a) on (5)
(9) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2$	by Rule (10a) on (6)
(10) $e \models \dot{\tau}(\xi_1)$	by IH on (8)
(11) $e \models \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by IH on (9)
(12) $e \models \dot{\tau}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by Rule (7d) on (10) and (11)

**Case (9f).**

(4) $\xi = \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$	by assumption
(5) $e \models_{\tau} \xi_1$	by assumption
(6) $\dot{\tau}(\xi) = \dot{\tau}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by Equation 5
(7) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$	by Rule (10a) on (5)
(8) $e \models \dot{\tau}(\xi_1)$	by IH on (7)
(9) $e \models \dot{\tau}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by Rule (7e) on (8)

**Case (9g).**

(4) $\xi = \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$	by assumption
(5) $e \models_{\tau} \xi_2$	by assumption
(6) $\dot{\tau}(\xi) = \dot{\tau}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by Equation 5
(7) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2$	by Rule (10a) on (5)
(8) $e \models \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by IH on (7)
(9) $e \models \dot{\tau}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\tau}(\xi_2)$	by Rule (7f) on (8)

**Case (9h).**

(4) $\xi = \text{inl}(\xi_1)$	by assumption
(5) $e \models_{\tau} \xi_1$	by assumption
(6) $\dot{\tau}(\xi) = \text{inl}(\dot{\tau}(\xi_1))$	by Equation 5
(7) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$	by Rule (10a) on (5)
(8) $e \models \dot{\tau}(\xi_1)$	by IH on (7)

(9)  $e \models \text{inl}(\dot{\top}(\xi_1))$  by Rule (7g) on (8)

**Case (9i).**

(4)  $\xi = \text{inr}(\xi_2)$  by assumption  
 (5)  $e \models? \xi_2$  by assumption  
 (6)  $\dot{\top}(\xi) = \text{inr}(\dot{\top}(\xi_2))$  by Equation 5  
 (7)  $e \models? \xi_2$  by Rule (10a) on (5)  
 (8)  $e \models \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by IH on (7)  
 (9)  $e \models \text{inr}(\dot{\top}(\xi_2))$  by Rule (7h) on (8)

**Case (9j).**

(4)  $e = (e_1, e_2)$  by assumption  
 (5)  $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by assumption  
 (6)  $e_1 \models? \xi_1$  by assumption  
 (7)  $e_2 \models \xi_2$  by assumption  
 (8)  $\dot{\top}(\xi) = (\dot{\top}(\xi_1), \dot{\top}(\xi_2))$  by Equation 5  
 (9)  $e_1 \models? \xi_1$  by Rule (10a) on (6)  
 (10)  $e_2 \models? \xi_2$  by Rule (10b) on (7)  
 (11)  $e_1 \models \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$  by IH on (9)  
 (12)  $e_2 \models \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by IH on (10)  
 (13)  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\dot{\top}(\xi_1), \dot{\top}(\xi_2))$  by Rule (7i) on (11) and (12)

**Case (9k).**

(4)  $e = (e_1, e_2)$  by assumption  
 (5)  $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by assumption  
 (6)  $e_1 \models \xi_1$  by assumption  
 (7)  $e_2 \models? \xi_2$  by assumption  
 (8)  $\dot{\top}(\xi) = (\dot{\top}(\xi_1), \dot{\top}(\xi_2))$  by Equation 5  
 (9)  $e_1 \models? \xi_1$  by Rule (10b) on (6)  
 (10)  $e_2 \models? \xi_2$  by Rule (10a) on (7)  
 (11)  $e_1 \models \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$  by IH on (9)  
 (12)  $e_2 \models \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$  by IH on (10)  
 (13)  $(e_1, e_2) \models (\dot{\top}(\xi_1), \dot{\top}(\xi_2))$  by Rule (7i) on (11) and (12)

**Case (9l).**

(4)  $e = (e_1, e_2)$  by assumption  
 (5)  $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  by assumption  
 (6)  $e_1 \models? \xi_1$  by assumption

(7)	$e_2 \models_{\dot{?}} \xi_2$	by assumption
(8)	$\dot{\vdash}(\xi) = (\dot{\vdash}(\xi_1), \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2))$	by Equation 5
(9)	$e_1 \models_{\dot{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1$	by Rule (10a) on (6)
(10)	$e_2 \models_{\dot{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_2$	by Rule (10a) on (7)
(11)	$e_1 \models \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1)$	by IH on (9)
(12)	$e_2 \models \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$	by IH on (10)
(13)	$(e_1, e_2) \models (\dot{\vdash}(\xi_1), \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2))$	by Rule (7i) on (11) and (12)

2. Necessity:

(2)	$e \models \dot{\vdash}(\xi)$	by assumption
-----	-------------------------------	---------------

By structural induction on  $\xi$ .

**Case**  $\xi = \top, \perp, \underline{n}, \neg$ .

(3)	$\xi = \dot{\vdash}(\xi)$	by Equation 5
(4)	$e \models_{\dot{?}}^{\dagger} \xi$	by Rule (10b) on (2)

**Case**  $\xi = ?$ .

(3)	$e \models_{\dot{?}} ?$	by Rule (9a)
(4)	$e \models_{\dot{?}}^{\dagger} ?$	by Rule (10a) on (3)

**Case**  $\xi = \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ .

(3)	$\dot{\vdash}(\xi) = \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$	by Equation 5
-----	--	---------------

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (2), only one case applies.

**Case** (7d).

(4)	$e \models \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1)$	by assumption
(5)	$e \models \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$	by assumption
(6)	$e \models_{\dot{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_1$	by IH on (4)
(7)	$e \models_{\dot{?}}^{\dagger} \xi_2$	by IH on (5)
(8)	$e \models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$	by Lemma 1.0.9 on (6) and (7)

**Case**  $\xi = \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ .

(3)	$\dot{\vdash}(\xi) = \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\vdash}(\xi_2)$	by Equation 5
-----	--	---------------

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (2) and only two cases apply.

**Case** (7e).

(4)	$e \models \dot{\vdash}(\xi_1)$	by assumption
-----	---------------------------------	---------------



- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| (5) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$            | by IH on (4)           |
| (6) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ | by Lemma 1.0.10 on (5) |

**Case (7f).**

- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| (4) $e \models \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$                 | by assumption          |
| (5) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2$            | by IH on (4)           |
| (6) $e \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ | by Lemma 1.0.10 on (5) |

**Case  $\xi = \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ .**

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| (3) $\dot{\top}(\xi) = \text{inl}(\dot{\top}(\xi_1))$ | by Equation 5 |
|---|---------------|

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (2) and only one case applies.

**Case (7g).**

- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| (4) $e = \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1)$  | by assumption          |
| (5) $e_1 \models \dot{\top}(\xi_1)$                                       | by assumption          |
| (6) $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$                                  | by IH on (5)           |
| (7) $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ | by Lemma 1.0.11 on (6) |

**Case  $\xi = \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ .**

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| (3) $\dot{\top}(\xi) = \text{inr}(\dot{\top}(\xi_2))$ | by Equation 5 |
|---|---------------|

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (2) and only one case applies.

**Case (7h).**

- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| (4) $e = \text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2)$  | by assumption          |
| (5) $e_2 \models \dot{\top}(\xi_2)$                                       | by assumption          |
| (6) $e_2 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2$                                  | by IH on (5)           |
| (7) $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ | by Lemma 1.0.12 on (6) |

**Case  $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ .**

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| (3) $\dot{\top}(\xi) = (\dot{\top}(\xi_1), \dot{\top}(\xi_2))$ | by Equation 5 |
|--|---------------|

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (2) and only one case applies.

**Case (7i).**

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| (4) $e = (e_1, e_2)$                     | by assumption |
| (5) $e_1 \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1)$     | by assumption |
| (6) $e_2 \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_2)$     | by assumption |
| (7) $e_1 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_1$ | by IH on (5)  |
| (8) $e_2 \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} \xi_2$ | by IH on (6)  |

$$(9) \quad (e_1, e_2) \models_{\tau}^{\dagger} (\xi_1, \xi_2) \quad \text{by Lemma 1.0.13 on (7) and (8)}$$

□

**Lemma 5.1.2.**  $e \models \xi$  iff  $e \models \dot{\perp}(\xi)$

*Proof.* We prove sufficiency and necessity separately.

1. Sufficiency:

$$(1) \quad e \models \xi \quad \text{by assumption}$$

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (1).

**Case (7a).**

$$\begin{aligned} (2) \quad \xi &= \top && \text{by assumption} \\ (3) \quad e &\models \dot{\perp}(\top) && \text{by (1) and Definition 6} \end{aligned}$$

**Case (7b).**

$$\begin{aligned} (2) \quad \xi &= \underline{n} && \text{by assumption} \\ (3) \quad e &\models \dot{\perp}(\underline{n}) && \text{by (1) and Definition 6} \end{aligned}$$

**Case (7c).**

$$\begin{aligned} (2) \quad \xi &= \underline{\neg} && \text{by assumption} \\ (3) \quad e &\models \dot{\perp}(\underline{\neg}) && \text{by (1) and Definition 6} \end{aligned}$$

**Case (7d).**

$$\begin{aligned} (2) \quad \xi &= \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2 && \text{by assumption} \\ (3) \quad e &\models \xi_1 && \text{by assumption} \\ (4) \quad e &\models \xi_2 && \text{by assumption} \\ (5) \quad e &\models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1) && \text{by IH on (3)} \\ (6) \quad e &\models \dot{\perp}(\xi_2) && \text{by IH on (4)} \\ (7) \quad e &\models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\perp}(\xi_2) && \text{by Rule (7d) on (5) and (6)} \\ (8) \quad e &\models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1 \wedge \xi_2) && \text{by (7) and Definition 6} \end{aligned}$$

**Case (7e).**

$$\begin{aligned} (2) \quad \xi &= \xi_1 \vee \xi_2 && \text{by assumption} \\ (3) \quad e &\models \xi_1 && \text{by assumption} \\ (4) \quad e &\models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1) && \text{by IH on (3)} \end{aligned}$$

- |  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| (5) $e \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\perp}(\xi_2)$ | by Rule (7e) on (4)     |
| (6) $e \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1 \vee \xi_2)$              | by (5) and Definition 6 |

**Case (7f).**

- |  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| (2) $\xi = \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$                               | by assumption           |
| (3) $e \models \xi_2$                                      | by assumption           |
| (4) $e \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_2)$                         | by IH on (3)            |
| (5) $e \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\perp}(\xi_2)$ | by Rule (7f) on (4)     |
| (6) $e \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1 \vee \xi_2)$              | by (5) and Definition 6 |

**Case (7g).**

- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| (2) $e = \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1)$                                    | by assumption           |
| (3) $\xi = \text{inl}(\xi_1)$   | by assumption           |
| (4) $e_1 \models \xi_1$   | by assumption           |
| (5) $e_1 \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1)$                                  | by IH on (4)            |
| (6) $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models \text{inl}(\dot{\perp}(\xi_1))$ | by Rule (7g) on (5)     |
| (7) $\text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1) \models \dot{\perp}(\text{inl}(\xi_1))$ | by (6) and Definition 6 |

**Case (7h).**

- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| (2) $e = \text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2)$                                    | by assumption           |
| (3) $\xi = \text{inr}(\xi_2)$   | by assumption           |
| (4) $e_2 \models \xi_2$   | by assumption           |
| (5) $e_2 \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_2)$                                  | by IH on (4)            |
| (6) $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models \text{inr}(\dot{\perp}(\xi_2))$ | by Rule (7h) on (5)     |
| (7) $\text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2) \models \dot{\perp}(\text{inr}(\xi_2))$ | by (6) and Definition 6 |

**Case (7i).**

- |   |                             |
|---|-----------------------------|
| (2) $e = (e_1, e_2)$  | by assumption               |
| (3) $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$  | by assumption               |
| (4) $e_1 \models \xi_1$   | by assumption               |
| (5) $e_2 \models \xi_2$   | by assumption               |
| (6) $e_1 \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1)$                              | by IH on (4)                |
| (7) $e_2 \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_2)$                              | by IH on (5)                |
| (8) $(e_1, e_2) \models (\dot{\perp}(\xi_1), \dot{\perp}(\xi_2))$ | by Rule (7i) on (6) and (7) |
| (9) $(e_1, e_2) \models \dot{\perp}((\xi_1, \xi_2))$              | by (8) and Definition 6     |

2. Necessity:

(1)  $e \models \dot{\perp}(\xi)$  by assumption

By structural induction on  $\xi$ .

**Case**  $\xi = \top, \perp, \underline{n}, \underline{N}$ .

(2)  $e \models \xi$  by (1) and Definition 6

**Case**  $\xi = ?$ .

(2)  $e \models \perp$  by (1) and Definition 6

(3)  $e \not\models \perp$  by Lemma 1.0.1

(3) contradicts (2).

**Case**  $\xi = \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$ .

(2)  $e \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1) \wedge \dot{\perp}(\xi_2)$  by (1) and Definition 6

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (2) and only case applies.

**Case** (7d).

(3)  $e \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1)$  by assumption

(4)  $e \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_2)$  by assumption

(5)  $e \models \xi_1$  by IH on (3)

(6)  $e \models \xi_2$  by IH on (4)

(7)  $e \models \xi_1 \wedge \xi_2$  by Rule (7d) on (5) and (6)

**Case**  $\xi = \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$ .

(2)  $e \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1) \vee \dot{\perp}(\xi_2)$  by (1) and Definition 6

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (2) and only two cases apply.

**Case** (7e).

(3)  $e \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1)$  by assumption

(4)  $e \models \xi_1$  by IH on (3)

(5)  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (7e) on (4)

**Case** (7f).

(3)  $e \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_2)$  by assumption

(4)  $e \models \xi_2$  by IH on (3)

(5)  $e \models \xi_1 \vee \xi_2$  by Rule (7f) on (4)

**Case**  $\xi = \text{inl}(\xi_1)$ .

(2)  $e \models \text{inl}(\dot{\perp}(\xi_1))$  by (1) and Definition 6

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (2) and only one case applies.

**Case (7g).**

- |                                      |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| (3) $e = \text{inl}_{\tau_2}(e_1)$   | by assumption       |
| (4) $e_1 \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1)$ | by assumption       |
| (5) $e_1 \models \xi_1$              | by IH on (4)        |
| (6) $e \models \text{inl}(\xi_1)$    | by Rule (7g) on (5) |

**Case  $\xi = \text{inr}(\xi_2)$ .**

- |  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| (2) $e \models \text{inr}(\dot{\perp}(\xi_2))$ | by (1) and Definition 6 |
|--|-------------------------|

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (2) and only one case applies.

**Case (7h).**

- |                                      |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| (3) $e = \text{inr}_{\tau_1}(e_2)$   | by assumption       |
| (4) $e_2 \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_2)$ | by assumption       |
| (5) $e_2 \models \xi_2$              | by IH on (4)        |
| (6) $e \models \text{inr}(\xi_2)$    | by Rule (7h) on (5) |

**Case  $\xi = (\xi_1, \xi_2)$ .**

- |  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| (2) $e \models (\dot{\perp}(\xi_1), \dot{\perp}(\xi_2))$ | by (1) and Definition 6 |
|--|-------------------------|

By rule induction over Rules (7) on (2) and only case applies.

**Case (7i).**

- |                                      |                             |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (3) $e = (e_1, e_2)$                 | by assumption               |
| (4) $e_1 \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_1)$ | by assumption               |
| (5) $e_2 \models \dot{\perp}(\xi_2)$ | by assumption               |
| (6) $e_1 \models \xi_1$              | by IH on (4)                |
| (7) $e_2 \models \xi_2$              | by IH on (5)                |
| (8) $e \models (\xi_1, \xi_2)$       | by Rule (7i) on (6) and (7) |

□

**Lemma 5.1.3.** Assume  $e \text{ val}$  and  $\dot{\top}(\xi) = \xi$ . Then  $e \not\models \xi$  iff  $e \models \bar{\xi}$ .

**Theorem 5.2.**  $\xi_r \models \xi_{rs}$  iff  $\top \models \overline{\dot{\top}(\xi_r)} \vee \dot{\perp}(\xi_{rs})$ .